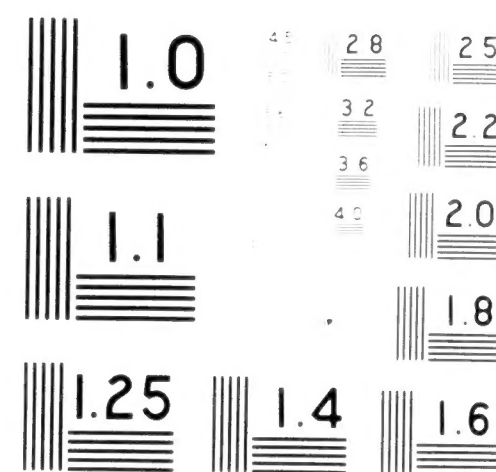
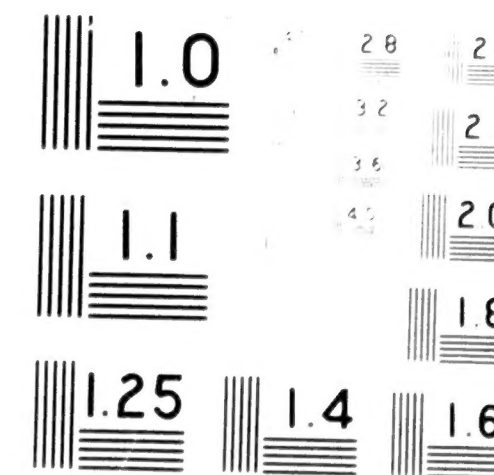


J



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963

TECH  
TARGET



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**214**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 214

Boughten, Orin E. -

Bousum, William H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 2 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

Boughton, Ezra C.

ARMY INVALID.

5667

(3 P. A. 1)

The Union

State

Date of birth

1873 11 30

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

EXPIRATION

DATE OF RECEIVING COMPANY

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc	20	13	Nov	1911	NOV	5	1911
	30		31			12	

40

JUN 10

Transferred from

MILWAUKEE

Date

4/4/19

Remarks

Accrued order dated DEC 17 1920

payable to widow Adell Boughton \*

For amount

Ortonville, Minn.

\* Difference in spelling in name of bar to payment

Former Rules  
Act June 27 '93

H. 100

JAN 3 1921

NAME

Boughton, Ezra C.

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

848 720

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt B 93 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

6-0-72

Inc

78

Jan 21, 1926

March 13, 1926

Remarks:

Reported FEB 21 1927

NAME: *Ernest C. Ben. H. H.* Certificate No. *774144*

Last paid for: **OCT 1907** Rate: *15.20* ~~30~~ *90*

Remarks: *120*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 65 30</i>	1912.	1		<i>10 53 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>17 45</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>71 33</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **EZRA J BOUGHTER**

Certificate No. **242720**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4		4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

~~CHECK CANCELLED~~



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Doughter, Ezra J.

242.720

ARMY INVALID.

Sgt. Bys' (E)

51.

(3-P. A. 1.)

667

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 10, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 16/07	INCREASE	30	Dec. 25-1914	Apr. 10-1915
INCREASE	15	Jan. 4/10	Jan. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Corp. Co. G, 4th. Regt. Penn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	12	Feb. 19, 1923	Aug. 20, 1923.				
Inc	15	Apr. 16, 1924	May 17, 1924				
Inc	18	June 17 1925	August 24 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4 1926					

Remarks:

Jan 26, 1928

6-5571

NAME:

51

Ezra J. Boughter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 242,720

Last paid to:

667

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 6/11 9.47		2 7		2 MAY 8 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 4 36		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 36		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 36		1 7 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 6 36		2 7 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 7 45		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 7 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 6 36		2 7 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 8 36		4 7 75		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1 8 29		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150				1	
1910. 2 7 45		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 90/108		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 120		4 TO AUG. 4, 1927				4	

NAME

John Boughter,

Certificate No.

1 230 665

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

\$ 20-William Fletcher &amp; Co., Attys. SEP 7 1923

\$ 2 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co 6-5-24

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE-

12

15

18

30

18

30

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	12 4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	15 4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	12 4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Donaghy, Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1116980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43*  
 Service: *Co. 8th Va.* WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Disability: *Impaired hearing of, res. in nearly total, i.e. to total deafness, L. ear.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 13/03</i>	<i>Jan. 6/06</i>				
INCREASE		<i>10 March 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *79* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Donaghy - Mary B.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *5502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2-20-9*  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel* ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW  
 Service: *Capt. F. J. Donaghy* *23802*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1916</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1916</i>			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 8*  
 Remarks: *check No. 356157 Dated 11/12/16*  
 Former Roll No. *0*  
 6-679



NAME:
43
Joseph B. Boughter
Certificate No.
1116980

Last paid to:
Rate:
10
Remarks:
War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30.	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10	1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2			
	3				3	9				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	8				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2			
	3				3	1	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3			
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4			
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	30		2		30		2	4	30		2		30		2				2			
	3	7	30		3	4	30.		3	4	30		3		30		3				3			
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4			
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2			
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3			
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922												

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:
Mary K. Boughter
Certificate No.
15092

Last paid to:
Rate:
20
Remarks:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	31 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Boughtin Samuel DEAD

2890

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1044588

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Under General Law.

Service:

Capt F 12" Incl V D

Disability:

C hr diarr and res dis rect

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	20	19" Oct 98	20" June 02				
Acc			Nov 21-1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3433

Home:

6-681

NAME

Boughtin, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

728742

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William N

Service

Pvt B 44 Ill V Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-8574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Sept 7, 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Samuel Boughtin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1044588</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>7 00</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>10 60</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>8 60</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>9 60</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>2 50</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>12 60</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>20 24 00</i>		1914.	4		
				<i>DETROIT</i>			
				<i>Mary J. Boughtin</i>			

NAME: <b>MARY J. BOUGHTIN,</b>		Certificate No. <b>728742</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		



NAME: *Boughtin, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7-111* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *123 7412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William N Boughtin* *32141*

Service: *P. B. H. D. 201-1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 22, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Boughtin William N.* **DEAD** *3200.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541. 970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. B. H. D. 201-1* *16.919*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. '08</i>		
<i>Recd</i>			<i>Aug 30, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 5 1911</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5077 MZ</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Boughtin</i>					Certificate No. <i>735.747</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	30		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	

6-581

NAME: <i>William N. Boughtin</i>					Certificate No. <i>541.970</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908 Rate: 12 - 15</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Boughton Adell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ovin E.*

Service: *First Lt., 57th U.S. Col. Inf - Priv. 1, 3rd Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 26, 1919</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1921 6-679

NAME: *Boughton Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *PR 739 N.Y.V. 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>WV</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 98</i>	<i>9 Jan 01</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>SEP 20 1900</i>	<i>SEP 20 1900</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1900</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1900*

Transferred from: *Duffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1916 679



NAME: <i>Edell Boughton</i>				Certificate No. <i>894 943</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Anna Boughton</i>				Certificate No. <i>505-562</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Boughton Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844 034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Fred A Smith* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *2nd Lt. D. 1st Wisconsin*

ISSUES: *75*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Boughton, Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631,058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 16 NY 1st*

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Aug 07</i>	<i>Charles H.</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1916</i>	
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Anna M. Boughton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *844034*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 95	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>9/18 101.67</i>	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>75 B</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>75</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>75</i>	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Annie M. Boughton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *621058*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12-30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1923.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 <i>3 42</i> ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 <i>5 42</i> ✓	4 4	4 4 <i>48.13</i>	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 42</i> ✓	1 4 86	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 <i>7 38 73</i> ✓	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 <i>5 36</i> ✓	3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 <i>5 36</i> ✓	4 4 58	4	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923</b>	4	4



NAME Boughton, Annie P (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 756950 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry C

Service Pt H 1 NY Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 12, 1924

Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Boughton Annie P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756950 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Boughton

Service: Col. H. 1. N. Y. Cav.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	11 Dec. 1912	APR 23 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME ANNIE P LOUGHTON

Certificate No.

756950

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

6-6574

NAME ANNIE P BOUGHTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

756950

Rate:

~~22 25~~ 30

Remarks:

756950

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 30	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 30	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 30	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 30	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 30	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

NAME: *Boughton, Augustus P* Act of May 11, 1918, (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *216,741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*  
 Service: *Pri. - U. - 49" His. G. Inf*  
 Disability: *Dis lungs & dis mouth, res. saliva*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>3 June, 1891</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 15, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1918</i>
<i>Sal</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *"*  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *A. S. D. #3 - Nezperce, Idaho*  
 Former Roll No. *333/0 - 48/12* NOV 8 - 1918 Home: *12/23*  
 6-681

NAME  
 Certificate No. *Boughton, Barbara E* Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Name of Soldier *509223* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service *Alfred*  
*P A 8 N Y S M Inf*  
 ISSUES  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

 Died: *Nov-9-1929*  
 Reported:  
 Remarks: *333/0 1930*  
 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

 6-6574



NAME: <i>Augustus P. Boughton</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>11</i>				
					Remainder: <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4/4 72	1915. 1 17 72 P.H.	1919. 1 inc. 9487 K3	1923. 1 12 150	1927. 1				
2	2 12 72	2 17 72 P.H.	2 18 96 P.H.	2 12 50 P.H.	2				
3	3 8 72	3 17 72 P.H.	3 18 96 P.H.	3 12 50 P.H.	3				
4 16 30	4 11 72	4 72	4 96	4 12 50 P.H.	4				
1908. 1 16 30	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 72	1920. 1 17 96 P.H.	1924. 1 2 450	1928. 1				
2 15 30	2 11 72	2 17 72 P.H.	2 17 96 P.H.	2 3 4 50 B	2				
3 14 30	3 4 72	3 72	3 16 980	3 4 50	3				
4 14 30	4 4 72	4 72 P.H.	4 150	4 4 50	4				
1909. 1 27 33 <sup>53</sup>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 72	1921. 1 150	1925. Trans to Mo.	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 72	2 17 150	2 Payee card	2				
3 13 36	3 4	3 17 72 P.H.	3 17 150	3	3				
4 13 36	4 72	4 17 72 P.H.	4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 17 72 P.H.	1918. 1 18 72 P.H.	1922. 1 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 13 61 <sup>20</sup>	2 17 72 P.H.	2 19 72 P.H.	2 150 P.H.	2	2				
3 10 72	3 17 72 P.H.	3 19 72 P.H.	3 150	3	3				
4 12 72	4 17 72 P.H.	4 21 99 <sup>80</sup>	4 150	4	4				

6-681

NAME: <b>BARBARA E ROUGHTON</b>									
Certificate No. <b>509223</b>									
Fees <b>509223</b>									
Act May 23, 1928									
Act of May 1, 1920									
<b>GROUP. 1;</b>									
RATE— <b>30</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40

6-6574

11-2-10 1/2



NAME: Boughton, Barbara E (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 509,2023 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Alfred ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: P A 8 77 8 m Inf  
 ISSUES: Aug 8 7 Sept 1900 23 Mar 1901  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
 Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 1122 6-679

NAME: Boughton, Betsey Robt F Peak, Gen 80785 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 622737 ARMY WIDOW. Law: April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Appt by Co Court W. Minnesota & Mis  
 Service: Pri 6, 46 Wis I No. 0: 06 Bond \$1000.  
 ISSUES: 20 Feb 1907  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 764 6-679

NAME: *Barbara E Boughton* 522 Certificate No. *509,223*

Last paid to: *12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 192*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>13 HEO</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 1 <b>9 4 60</b>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <b>12</b>	1915. 2 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 2 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 2 <b>10 4 30</b>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 3 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 3 <b>11 4</b>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	1923. 4 <b>12 4</b>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>10</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1924. 1 <b>1 4 30</b>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <b>10 C G</b>	1916. 2 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 2 <b>4 75</b>	1924. 2 <b>2 4 30</b>	1928. 2
1908. 3 <b>JUL 1908</b>	1912. 3 <b>15</b>	1916. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 3 <b>4 85.50</b>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 <b>4 90</b>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <b>11</b>	1913. 1 <b>4 L G</b>	1917. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <b>12</b>	1913. 2 <b>4</b>	1917. 2 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 2 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <b>JHT</b>	1913. 3 <b>4</b>	1917. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 3 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 4 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <b>12 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 1 <b>4 74.13</b>	1922. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <b>5 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 2 <b>4</b>	1918. 2 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 2 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <b>6</b>	1914. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 3 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 3 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <b>4</b>	1918. 4	1922. 4 <b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>	1926. 4	1930. 4
			4 TO JULY 4 1927		

NAME: *Betsey Boughton* Certificate No. *622737*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *Robt F. Peake, Gdn*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <b>11 36</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <b>27 36</b>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <b>46 36</b>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <b>16 36</b>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <b>17 36</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

BOUGHTON CELESTE A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

322635

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Horace

Service

Brevet Brigadier General U S Army

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-573

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Org 50 Jan 30 1897

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 28. 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME CELESTE A BOUGHTON

Certificate No.

Fees

322635

6-202  
CIVIL WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4-50	4-50	4-50	4-50								6-0571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4-50							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4-50							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4-50							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4-50							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4-50							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4-50							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4-50							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

3-7071  
11/18

NAME: Celeste A. Boughton					Certificate No. 322635				
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 50				
					Remarks: Civil War. Special Act.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1 6		1 8		1 150		1 4 150	2 9 4 150	1	
2 4		2 8		2 4 150		2 4 150	3 0 4 50	2	
3 10		3 7		3 1 150		3 4 150	4 8 4 50	3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 150		4 4 150	12 4 50	4	
1 6		1 5		1 4 150		1 4 150	1 4 50	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2 5		2 5		2 4 150		2 4 150	2 4 50	2	
3 15		3 7		3 4 150		3 4 150	3 4 50	3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 150		4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 150		1 4 150	5 4	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2 9		2 4		2 4 150		2 4 150	2	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 150		3 4 150	3	3	
4 6		4 4 150.		4 4 150		4 4 150	4	4	
1 9		1 4 150.		1 4 150		1 4 150	1	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2 8		2 150		2 4 150		2 4 150	2	2	
3 10		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	3	3	
4 6		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	4	4	



NAME: Boughton Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287072 ARMY INVALID. 996

Service: Regt. Co-D-20 Reat. Mich. Vol Inf. Law: ACT OF FEB 18, 1907

Disability: May 11, 1912 10618 33

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Mar. 07	21 Oct. 07				
Reis.	20	12 Mar. 10	28 Mar. 10				
Reis.	21	May 20, 1912	May 14, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2, 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920

Remarks: Died Jan 20 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1920

payable to widow Emily F. Boughton Marengo, Mich.

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 1108 G.L. JUN 21 1920 Home: 913

NAME: Boughton, Charles C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110021 ARMY INVALID. 1668

Service: Co. D, 1st Mich. Vol. Inf. Law: ACT OF FEB 18, 1907

Disability: May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	22 July 1911	DEC 20 1911				
Reis.	12	MAY 21 1912	JAN 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/12 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1915

Remarks: Died Dec 25 1914 Accrued order dated Oct. 11, 1915

payable to widow Sarah A. Boughton 7224 Vernon Ave. Chicago, Ill. B

Former Roll No. 314 Home: OCT 18 1915



NAME: <u>Boughton Blair E.</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>222</u>	
Certificate No. <u>1062537</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>June 5, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>P. G. 26" U. S. V. S.</u>					
Disability: <u>Sis. throat</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Class 65</u>	<u>Aug. 01.</u>	<u>30 June 03</u>			
<u>REISSUE 12</u>	<u>Nov 12 1921</u>	<u>OCT 3 1922</u>			
Fees: <u>\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggoner paid 11/11/22</u>					
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
OCT 25 1922					
Former Roll No. <u>90-</u>			Home:		

6-681

NAME		Boughton, Cornelia		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		508840		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		Lyman		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		Pt 12th Ind Batty N Y Lt Arty					
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		<u>May 24, 1928</u>					
Reported		JUN 10 1928					
Remarks:							

G-6574



NAME: *Blair E. Boughton*

WAR WITH SPAIN
Certificate No. *462 538*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1918*
Rate: *12.*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	3	5		3	4	18		3		18		3	11	4	6
	4				4				4		18		4		18		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	15	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2		5		2	4	18		2		18		2	2	4	12
	3				3		8		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	12
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		18		4	4	4	12
1909.	1		18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2		18		2	4	18		2	6	4	
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	4	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2		18		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3		18		3	4	18		3		18		3		18		3			
	4	5	18		4		18		4		18		4		18		4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: CORNELIA BOUGHTON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 508840

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE- 30
40

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Boughton, Cornelia (3-P. A. 2.) 76

Certificate No. 508,840 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Lyman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. 12 Ind. Batty N.Y.L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Feb 22 1900</u>	<u>Mar 18 1901</u>			
	<u>35</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>				
Inc	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>424</u>						

6-679

NAME: Boughton, Cornelia E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 310,891 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison

Service: Bri. H. 164 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5 Aug. 1890</u>	<u>23 Oct. 1891</u>	<u>Addison L.</u>		<u>26 Oct. 1900</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908.</u>		<u>Edith G.</u>		<u>20 July 1902</u>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/24/1911</u>				Bureau not filed: <u>MAR 4 1911</u>		
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by A. B. Boughton</u>						
<u>Better filed with d.n.</u>						
<u>Died 24 Feb 1911, pay Addison L. Boughton</u>						
<u>32<sup>nd</sup> Reim. claim Order 16 June 1911</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

NAME: **76** *Cornelia Boughton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: **NOVEMBER 4, 1908** Rate: **25 30** Certificate No. **508.840**  
 Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 4 86	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 7 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 36

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: **CORNELIA E. BOUGHTON,** 771 Certificate No. **310891**  
 Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6/21 32 40	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 12	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 14	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 9	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 12	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36



NAME: Boughton Corydon (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 305478 1800  
 Service: 2nd Lt. D. 8 Wis - Inf ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.  
 Disability: Y Act Feb 11 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Revised	30	23 Feb 1907	12 Nov 1912	Revised	30	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912

Accrued order dated Nov. 27, 1912  
 payable to widow Sarah C. Boughton  
T. Belmont, Iowa

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: 4/12/12  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 4/20/18  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont Ia  
 Former Roll No. 1756. a. 2. Home: DEC 11 1918

NAME: Boughton Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 920607 4435  
 Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Dr. Co 2 C. V. B.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		July 1907	Aug 1873

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ COMMENCEMENT: \_\_\_\_\_ ENDING: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Nov 6 1913 Bureau notified: Dec 6 1913  
 Remarks: Reimbursed order dated JAN 6 1914  
payable to Margaret B. Barton R. 8. Box 78  
West Toledo, Ohio.  
 Former Roll No. JAN 21 1914

NAME: Condon Broughton Certificate No. 305-478

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: JUL 22 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	11 60	4	7	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 60	2	8	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	9	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	7 27 43 67	4	90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8	3	90	3	90	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	TO DATE OF	4		4	

NAME: Condon Broughton Certificate No. 320 507

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 114 35

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	DEAD	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 33	4		4		4		4	

NAME

Boughton, Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

631852

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier

Joseph S

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B 6 Mich V Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30  
40May 1, 1920  
JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 23 - 1929

FEB 22 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

72  
INC. 12 19 Apr 1908  
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME ELIZABETH J BOUGHTON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 631852

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 1913  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 8	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 8	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 8	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 16	4 16	4 11 14.98	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 4	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 22		

NAME

Boughton, Ellah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

670895

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Waterman T

Service

Pt H 18 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

8-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 24, 1927

OCT 15 1927

NAME:

Boughton, Ellah

37404-L

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

670895

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Waterman T. Boughton

Service:

P. H. 18 Iowa Inf.

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig. 8	19	Mar. 1908	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Dec. 1908

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Sola Marie	19 Mar. 1908	8 June 1910
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25

Transferred from:

Des Moines, Oct. 15, 1910. C. O. 9/30/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

2815 1/2 Fairmont Ave. N. Seattle Wash.

Former Roll

Roll 2, since.

NAME

ELLAH BOUGHTON

Certificate No.

Fees

670895

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-6574

NAME:

Ellah Boughton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

670895

Last paid to: July 4, 1910

Rate:

12. — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	18 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 80	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11/4 24 <sup>2</sup> mo	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Boughton Enoch* (3-P. A. 2.) 561

Certificate No. *670895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Waterman J.*

Service: *O H 18 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Lola Marie</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Vinton, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Boughton, Elon H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108739* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt 2041 OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>MI</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 90</i>	<i>10 June 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *642*

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Boughton, Elyda A.* (3-P. A. 2) 81135

Certificate No. *564147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

Service: *Musc F. 30 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>14 Dec 1903</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1046</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Boughton, Emily* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *816662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Silas G.*

Service: *Pvt 108<sup>th</sup> New York Inf*

74.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>	<i>November 14, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NO. 2 6-679



NAME: *Elyda A. Boughton* Certificate No. *564147*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 15 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4th JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emily Boughton* Certificate No. *816.662*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1925*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4

NAME BOUGHTON, EMILY F.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 889212

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt I 20 Mich Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 3, 1923  
AUG 23

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Boughton Emily F.

889212

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1917~~

Charles

Pt I 20 Mich Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	Feb 9, 1920	June 14, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

EMILY F BOUGHTON  
889212

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Emily F Boughton

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

889212

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ~~Ed of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Amounts: 9 4 90, 0 4 30, 1 4 30, 1 8 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30, 5 4, 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90, 4 4 90, 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 GRG, 4



NAME: *Boughton, Eppenetus A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941068* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp'l 7689 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 8</i>		<i>24 Apr 1902</i>	<i>12 Dec 1902</i>				
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>16</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 9584621 Dated 10-1-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Boughton, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151498* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st I. 6 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>11 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25 Apr 10-1916</i>	<i>May 24-1916</i>	
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30 Apr 10-1921</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec-13-1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

*JUN 9 1916 BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME: Boughton Eppenetus A. Boughton Certificate No. 941-168

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8-12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	67.60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	7	24.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	3	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Boughton Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 2182

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15-25 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11/26	36.20		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.20		3	75			3				3				3		
	4	17	42.40		4	4	57		4	75			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	1	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	1	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Boughton, George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073, 176 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Musc. Band 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st 15</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>27</u>				
<u>Incr. 20</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Nov., 1910</u>	<u>22 Nov., 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/1912. (P.m.) Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24411 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 40 Hewlett St. Waterbury Ctn.

NAME: William H. Gillette (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073, 176 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st Musc. Band 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: JAN 20 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24411 Home:



NAME: <u>George H. Roughton</u>					Certificate No. <u>2220</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Winch 07 12</u>			Rate: <u>75 20</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/3	1.60	1911.	1	4/10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3	45		2	12	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3		45		3	8	3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4	12	45		4	6	4			4			4		4			4			4		
1908.	1	1/24		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	2		11 60	2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8	3		GROUP 3	3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8	4			4			4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	4/16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	2			2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	14	3			3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	11	4			4			4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	4/15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	2			2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8	3			3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	12	4883		4		4			4			4		4			4			4		

NAME: <u>George H. Roughton</u>					Certificate No. <u>657536</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3		36		3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4		36		4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		Trans. per let. P. O. Jan 2 1912	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3		835		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4		36		4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BOUGHTON, GEORGE H.

Certificate No.

677 536

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Pt B and C 13 and K 6 N Y V H Arty

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

WE

Discharged

6-6571

72 June 2 1921

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6h.

NAME:

Boughton, George H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No.

677536

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.

Service:

Pri B + C 13 + K 6 N Y V H Ar

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Act of June 27 1890.

10-5-78 Aug 1897 24 July 1897

Reis 12-16 May 1910 8 June 1910

17-16 May 1912 22 June 1912

23 Aug. 12, 1915 Sept. 25, 1915

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 7, 1920

Dec 12, June 2, 1921, Sept 22, 1921

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

No. 5981403

69 DATED 24/18 MADE

W. H. ON 2/4/18.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

GEORGE H. BOUGHTON,

677536

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—  
1923 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 11 WH

MAY 17- 72

JUNE 4 B 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72 CHECK  
CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6-6571

NAME:

George H Boughton

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

12-4 Nov 1911

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 651	1911. 1 636	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 17 120 WH	1923. 1 11 216 WH	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 51	2 13 120 WH	2 9 72 WH	2
3	3	3 4 51	3 13 120 WH	3 9 72 WH	3
4	4	4 5 6740	4 10 120 WH	4 8 72 WH	4
1908. 1 636	1912. 1 636	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 15 120 WH	1924. 1 10 72 WH	1928. 1
2	2 636	2 4 69	2 15 120 WH	2 8 72 WH	2
3	3 649-	3 4 69	3 15 161 WH	3 10 72 WH	3
4	4 1251	4 4 69	4 1/2 150 WH	Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 12 150 WH	Payment Card	1
2	2 4	2 4 69	2 14 150 WH		2
3	3 4	3 4 69	3 14 150 WH		3
4	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 2 216 WH		4
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 9 216 WH		1
2	2 4 51	2 13 116 WH	2 9 216 WH		2
3	3 4 51	3 13 116 WH	3 10 216 WH		3
4	4 4 51	4 14 120 WH	4 10 JUNE 4, 1920		4

6-6581



(3-P. A. 1)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Disability

Corp D 78 N Y Vol Inf Hosp Stw 78N Y Vol Inf and Corp D 102 N Y

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

Discharged

## Died

Remarks:

37

## Reported

**13162** (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Corp - L- 78 - N. Y. Vol. Inf. - Hosp. Steu - 78 - N. Y. Vol. Inf. and Corp - L- 102 - N. Y. Vol. Inf. -

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	20 mch 1907	15 nov 1907	INCREASE	30	Nov 30, 1916	June 23, 1917
	15	10 mch 1911			40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

### Fees:

Transferred from : *San Francisco.*

**Died:**

Bureau notified :

**Remarks :**

Former Roll No. G.L. 424/4 - 3/3 - A.J. 24220 - 1917

Home :

6-681

NAME  
GEORGE N BOUGHTON  
Certificate No.  
Fees 174476

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 11 PH

MAY 12 PH

JUNE 12 PH

JULY 13 PH

AUGUST 14 PH

SEPTEMBER 12 PH

OCTOBER 12 PH

NOVEMBER 13 PH

DECEMBER 11 PH

NAME: George N. Boughton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 174476

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1/18 33 87 1 11 36	1911. 1 6 36 2 X 3 10/11 72 6 4 5 36 1 4/2 44 80	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 17 75 PH 4 15 75 PH 1 75 2 19 75 PH 3 75 4 14 75 PH 1 16 75 PH 2 18 75 PH 3 90 PH 4 17 90 PH 1 18 90 PH 2 19 90 PH 3 19 118 PH 4 21/20 PH	1919. 1 23 120 PH 2 18 120 PH 3 18 120 PH 4 120 1 17 120 PH 2 17 120 PH 3 17 161 4 11 150 PH 1 17 150 PH 2 16 150 PH 3 17 150 PH 4 11 150 PH 1 18 150 PH 2 12 150 PH 3 12 150 PH 4 12 150 PH	1923. 1 13 150 PH 2 10 12 50 PH 3 11 11 50 PH 4 12 12 50 PH 1 11 50 PH 2 14 50 PH 3 13 50 PH 4 Trans to No. 1 1 Payment Card 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Boughton, Hannah M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 303,426 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pri. A, 150. N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>1 Dec. 1889.</u>	<u>11 Sept. 1891</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/30/09 Reptd by P.M. Bureau notified: May 9. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 **BOSTON, MASS.** So. Union St.  
Wethersfield Conn 6-679

NAME: Boughton, Hannah M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707352 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A. Boughton

Service: Pri. A, 150. N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>			<u>NOV 1913</u>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917

Fees: **NO FEE**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Hannah M. Boughton* 350 Certificate No. *303,426*

Last paid to: *11-1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>9 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>16 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Hannah M. Boughton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *253*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 80.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>1 7/8</i>	4 <i>48.13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Boughton Henrietta R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784.481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel H.*

Service: *Col. of Cavalry 49th Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 23-1914</i>	<i>Dec 16-1914</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *7/24/18*

Remarks:

*Washington D.C.*  
*2219 California St N.W.*

Former Roll No. *12.19.14* 6-679

NAME: *Boughton Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 1st Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>		<i>7-1907</i>	<i>JAN 5 1908</i>				
<i>" 15<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>" 19</i>		<i>2 May 1914</i>					
<i>" 22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>2 May 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *AUG 8- 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *BC. 8/18/13*

Remarks:

Died *19* Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Henrietta R. Boughton WIDOW Certificate No. 784181

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4 1/3 1/2 990 J. 4 5. GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Henry Boughton Certificate No. 570135

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15.50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4667	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2		661		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		21 36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		0 36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 14392 Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.

GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: Broughton, Henry C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138011 ARMY INVALID. Law: 7 OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pl A. 1. N.Y. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Apr 1907	3 Oct 1907				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13 '17 Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. 100%

Former Roll No. Shenando, Ky Home:

6-681

NAME: Broughton Hollis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407888 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 2nd Ind Batt Ohio Vol La Alfred Ky

Disability: Partial hemiplegia res. typhoid fever & measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	14 June 1893	2 Dec 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7 90 Bureau notified: 2992

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C. Boughton</u>				Certificate No. <u>1138011</u>			
Last paid for: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>W.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	26	36
	3			1915.	1		
	4	16	81.60		2		
1908.	1	7	36		3		
	2	11	36		4		
	3	10	36	1919.	1		
	4	18	36		2		
1909.	1	9	36		3		
	2	8	36		4		
	3	9/10	36	1920.	1		
	4	9	36		2		
1910.	1	9	36		3		
	2	11	36		4		
	3	10	36	1921.	1		
	4	9	36		2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Hollis S. Boughton</u>				Certificate No. <u>402888</u>			
Last paid to: <u>50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2	8	15.0		4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1921.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

1088248

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Corp L 3 - ny 1 Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv. 15	12	mar 10/1	11				
		22	30				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 21/12

Bureau notified:

JAN 31 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Boughton, Isabella

DEAD

861

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

55925

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John Boughton  
Pr 7 8 mich Cav

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	19	MAR 86	9 Nov 1893

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

486

6-679



NAME: <i>W. Ingram P. Boughton</i>				Certificate No. <i>1088298</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 30	
	2				2	8 1	
	3			1915.	3	9 40 20	
	4	11 55 87			4	9 45	
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1		
	2	36			2	11 39 6	
	3	8 36		1913.	3	PA Mary E. m. m.	
	4	10 36			4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	8 36		1914.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	11 36		1917.	3		
	4	10 36			4		
1910.	1	11 36		1918.	1		
	2	10 36			2		
	3	12 36		1919.	3		
	4	8			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella Boughton</i>				Certificate No. <i>55925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	14 36	
	3			1915.	3	16 36	
	4				4	18 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	
	2				2	19 36	
	3			1913.	3	19 36	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	10 2 0 mo		1917.	2		
	3	10 2 72 2			3		
	4	10 36		1918.	4		
1910.	1	36 36			1		
	2	7 3 36		1919.	2		
	3	12 13 0 25			3		
	4	13 72		1922.	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

885 563

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Ord Seaman U. S. S. Elfin, Cincinnati and  
Kitt atimny ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 25 Sept 18. 1919 Mch 30. 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROSS

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 - 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

241 455

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

P 2 55 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

D.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 30 27 Jan 1911 15 Feb 1911

Died Sept. 9 15

Jan. 8. 1916

Sarah Boughton  
Harvey. 1916

Remarks:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1916

NAME:

Isabelle Boughion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885523

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

James Boughion

624

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1



NAME: Boughton James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241455 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 55 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	154	10th 1907	3 July 1907				
Inc	2021	Aug 1908	30 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4305 (a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Boughton James E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25125 ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 2208 Under General Law.

Service: 1st 12th Mich RE

Disability: Naval Cataract

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	3	5 Aug 88	7 Dec 88				
Dead			Dec 21, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2222 Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>James Boughton</b>				<b>1774</b>				Certificate No. <b>241455</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20-</b>				Rate: <b>15 20-</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	HEO		1907.	1			1907.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	BER	1				1908.	1			1908.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	15	67'7	1				1909.	1			1909.	1		
2	10			2				2				2			
3	0			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1910.	1			1910.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <b>James L. Boughton</b>				Certificate No. <b>25,000</b>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>3</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	30-	1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1		
2	10			2				2				2			
3	11			3				3				3			
4	0			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1		
2	9			2				2				2			
3	12			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME

Boughton, Jannette

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

717393

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James C

Service

1 Lt B 7 Mich V Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 9, 1927

JUL 12 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Boughton, Jannette

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

James C Boughton

First Lt B 7 Mich Vol Cav

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Jan 1, 1911 Feb 21, 1911

INC. 20

Mar 28-1917 May 2-1917

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

3111 Fremont Evans

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1917

6-679



Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

[illegible]

NAME: *Boughton, Vol P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *88431* ARMY INVALID. *4401 3306*  
 Service: *1st Reg, 4th Div* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Disability: *12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>DEC 5 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>May 24, 1918</i>
<i>Mc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 Jan 1917</i>	<i>13 July 1917</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Lily Boughton</i>	<i>J. 1023-Boughton St.</i>	<i>Watertown, Wis.</i>

Transferred from: *3/18/18* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1918*  
 Remarks: *Check No 6420179* *APR 4 1918. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5831* Home: *JUN 3 1918*

NAME: *Boughton John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1028116* ARMY INVALID. *13597*  
 Service: *Cpl. 2nd Bty Conn Vol LA* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Disability: *12* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 6 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1 4 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO CAL.*  
 Died: *April 23 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1917 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *34*

Former Roll No. *1614/7* *MAR 23 1914* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>Loel P. Bonqitton</i>					Certificate No. <i>788431</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 1/2 2.25</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	16	63 23	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36 63		4		57		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4		67 57		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2	4	67 57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3		57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
					JUN 12 56 25					TO DATE OF DEATH									

6-681

NAME: <i>John B. Boughton</i>					Certificate No. <i>1028116</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 07</i>			Rate: <i>72 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1910</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	17	90 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	90 P.H.		3				3		
	4	11	16 87		4	12	45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	17	90 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2		
	3	7	41 80		3	13	45		3		90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	13	102 P.H.		4	11	90 P.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	18	P.H.		2		90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	17	P.H.		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	22	72 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	72 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	23	90 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	17	90 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	17	90 P.H.		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Boughton, John H. 357 (3-P. A. 1.) 1737

Certificate No. 1104684 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: 1st Regt. 2d Div., 1st Wisconsin Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ISSUE	12	4-15-07	Mar. 28/07	40		JUN 10 1918	
	19	7-24-12	July 12/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	Sept 24/12	June 6/13				
	30	Sept 21/17					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1921

Remarks: From 100-12-100

Dec 12/22 1920 Accepted order dated AUG 12, 1921..  
 payable to widow, Gertrude J.

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 2 1921

NAME: Boughton, Joseph (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1091411 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G, 5" Conn.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	HOMES - Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: Oct 24 1920  
ck =



NAME: Boughton Joseph A		(3 PAID) 3943	
Certificate No. 1091415		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: P. G. 5 Comm		1091-67 JAN 17 18 30	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 Feb 07	5 Mch 07
		25 MAY 1 1912	NOV 1 1912
		30 Apr 10-1915	Nov 18 1915
INCREASE:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Act 3943		Home:	

NAME: <i>Boughton, Levi R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1070707</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb 2, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Corp. 2d Sgt. A, 11" Con. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		41 High shop Av. Transferred to:	
Did: <i>May 5 1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Hartford Conn.</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: Joseph A. Boughton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1091415-  
 Last paid to: Rate: 10.25: 30: 40: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50
1908.	1				1	4	30		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2				2	4	30		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	30		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1909.	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		Trans to No. Fayoum Card		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1910.	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150				

NAME: Joseph A. Boughton Act of May 11, 1912. 3441 Certificate No. 10910707  
 Last paid to: Rate: 16 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6			1				1				1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	36. 36.53			1				1				1		
	2				2	48			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	48			4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	48			1				1				1		
	2				2	48			2				2				2		
	3				3	48			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Boughton Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *176135* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 12 2nd Res. Inf. 9th Div.*

Disability: *1 Corp. A-1 1st Reg. V.C.*

ISSUES.

shell and 1st side & inf. lt breast & 1st side lungs & heart

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 July 1920</i>	<i>23 Aug 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JUL 14 1920</i>	<i>SEP 29 1920</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Jan 14 1922* (order dated *SEP 6 1922*)

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *1157 College Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 18 1922 OCT 4 1920 OCT 5 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Boughton Loucious A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. A 23 100d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>1 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *APR 26 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2997* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Boughton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>90155</i>							
Last paid for				Rate: <i>50 72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	150
	2	8	150		2	5			2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4	150		2	4	216		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	216		3		
	4	4			4	4	150		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	150		1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6			2	150			2	4	150		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3	9/27/21	
	4	6			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	

6-681

NAME: <i>Loucius A Boughton DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>569885</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Boughion Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William O.*

Service: *Sp. 1" Mich Ind*

76. ISSUES: *ried 1901.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1917</i>		

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2 Dated* *2 Dated* *2 Dated*

Former Roll No. *FEB 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Boughion Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William O.*

Service: *1st CT 49 Mich Ind*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Aug 1908</i>				
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 70 *May*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Margaret A. Boughton* Certificate No. *820.855*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Harmon A. Boughton* Certificate No. *920.551*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *8* Remarks: *424.15, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>0 36.</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Boughton Marvin J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3961 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt H 22 & Placed in 3 Misc Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 25 1915</i>	<i>OCT 20 1915</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>29 May 1917</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Aug 25 1920</i>	<i>38</i>
						<i>JUL 10</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to: *Inc-72 July 7, 1922 Feb. 27, 1923*

Died: *Feb. 10/23* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1923*

Remarks: *2/10/23. Arrived order dated July 19/23 Webster City*

Former Roll No. *2-870* Home:

NAME: BOUGHTON, MARY (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 323314 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Chauncey C

Service: Pt H 210 I11 V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *June 8, 1923* 6-5574

Reported: JUL 19 1923

Remarks:



NAME <u>Marvin J Boughton</u>					Certificate No. <u>1037467</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>2 JAN 1903 @ 6 12 1/2 16 50 72 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3		49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	27	25	1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	36			2				2	4	64		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	64		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	32 <sup>25</sup>		1	4	14 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	7/13-165 <sup>60</sup>					
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	12 <sup>22</sup>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME MARY BOUGHTON

Certificate No.

323314

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

DEC 4 1907

25 30

323314

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 21	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 Pennst	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 73	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 68.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

MARY BOUGHTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

918,795

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 21 30	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	11 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Boughton, Mary A

Name of Soldier 484960

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Frank

Sgt A 2 Ohio V Cav

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

SEP 13 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN

6-679

416

NAME: Boughton Mary C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739461 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~1232~~

Name of Soldier: Ingram P. Boughton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l R. B. 3 1st Inf. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Feb 1912	29 Mch 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: none						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Boughton, Matilda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558506 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1232

Name of Soldier: Joseph ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Service: Co. 10132 (Pa. & Co. 179 N.Y.)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jun 17-1903	Aug 20-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: No date P.M.				Bureau notified: OCT 14 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 270						

6-679



NAME: **286-2 Mrs. C. Boughton** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: **12 30** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908** Certificate No. **739461**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAID 4  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **1232 Matilda Boughton** Certificate No. **558506**  
 Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Amount paid to Allen Dewey Feb 25 1913



NAME MELINDA A BOUGHTON  
Certificate No. 738891  
Fees

Act May 23, 1929  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

6/3

NAME: Melinda A. Boughton					Certificate No. 738891				
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4	4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4				
1908. 1	1 4/9 15 60	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 12	3	3 4 5.50	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1	1 4	1 4 7	1 4 90	1	1				
2	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929				



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Boughton, Napoleon  
Certificate No.

Service 21890

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Actg Ensign USN  
Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Homes-Admitted

Discharged

0-6575

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 1 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT CE MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	17 Sept. 1907	22 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	20 May, 1912	31 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24742 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME NAPOLEON BOUGHTON

Certificate No.

21890

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Napoleon Boughton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

21890

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 12

Rate:

20 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	600	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 9	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3		3 7		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 10 56 <sup>53</sup>		4 9		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 12	4 50	4	
1908. 1 5		1 9		1 4	90	1 4	120	1 4	50	1928. 1	
2 18		2 8 60		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 11		3 11 94 <sup>62</sup>		3 4	90	3 4	161	3 4	50	3	
4 11		4 4 90		4 4	90	4		4 4	50	4	
1909. 1 9		1 4		1 90		1 4	150	1 4	50	1929. 1	
2 1		2 4		2 4 90		2 4	150	2 4	50	2	
3 10		3 4		3 90		3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 14		4 4 90		4 90		4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1910. 1 10		1 4 90		1 90		1 4	150	1		1930. 1	
2 10		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4	150	2		2	
3 10		3 4 90		3 118		3		3		3	
4 9		4 40		4 4 120		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: *Doughton Nathaniel* 11. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958.066.* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *11. 5179' N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 25/07</i>	<i>Dec 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *412608.* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1908*

Remarks: *FROM ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Boughton Orlando B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt A 15 Mich. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12.6 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Salt Lick Ky*

Former Roll No. *16112 Act 5179*

Home:

6-681



NAME: 11 *Nathaniel Boughton* Certificate No. 958,066

Last paid to: Rate: 20: Remarks: 3. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 58.40	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Orlando B. Boughton* Certificate No. 1122019

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 29 60	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4 25 36	4 0 36	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 1 57	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 11 28	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Boughton, (Pia) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5.111 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 9.5.21

Name of Soldier: William C. ACT ON APRIL 1918 1908

Service: 1st 54th Co

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1921 Bureau notified: —

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 5 1918 6-679

NAME: Boughton Sadie C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859764 ARMY WIDOW. Law: —

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corpl. C. 15th Inf Cav and Co. C. 2nd Inf Prov. Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Apr 18 1918	Jan 25 1919			

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920

Remarks: William C. Boughton died Jan 20 1921  
Aug 1921 de Payable to gdn.  
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDIT Aug 1921

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Florida Corporation</i>										Certificate No. <i>755011</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>										Remarks: <i>30</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	1	75		2						
	3				3	2	36		3	4	95		3	4	95		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Sadie C. Boughion</i>										Certificate No. <i>809767</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	238	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	12	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

802026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Priv A 55<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 30, 1915	January 8, 1916	Died Feb 16, 1917	Reimbursement order dated Feb 16, 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 22, 1916		payable to Addie E. Kerr		

Fees:

No fee.

185-152<sup>nd</sup> St.

Harvey, Ill.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 16, 1917

Bureau notified

APR 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4015785 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JUL 30 1917

NOV 23 1918

JAN 1 1918

G-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

797568

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

JUL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Charles A. Boughton

Service:

Corporal Co F 42<sup>nd</sup> Illinois Inf<sup>try</sup> Corpil Co K 11<sup>th</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 18, 1915	October 11, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1915				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10. Milo B. Stevens and Co. Attys

NOV 1 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1915

1918

NAME: Sarah Boughton				Certificate No. 802.026			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 19			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1	28	37.60	1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4				4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Boughton				Certificate No. 797.568			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20—30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Boughton, Sarah A

Act May 22, 1923

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

797568

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles A.

Service

Corpl. Co F. 42nd Ill. Inf. &amp; Corp'l co K 11th Vet Res. Corps.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 2, 1929 +  
JUL 23 1929

NAME

Boughton, Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

919391

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wilson

Service

Pt M 4 N Y H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug 22 1922 <del>xxxxxx</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 15, 1924  
APR 10 1924



NAME

SARAH A BOUGHTON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

797568

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

D-3-1081 7/12

NAME

SARAH A BOUGHTON

Certificate No.

919391

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6574

JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Boughton Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 919391 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1920

Name of Soldier: Wilson

Service: Pvt M 4th N.Y H.Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 22 1922	Sep 19 1922			

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Boughton, Sarah C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 855441 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Corydon

Service: 2nd and 1st Lt. D. 8 Wis Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				

Died: Sept. 8, 1927

Reported: OCT 8 1927

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: SARAH A. BOUGHTON										Certificate No. 919391	
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME SARAH C BOUGHTON										Certificate No. 855441	
Fees										855441	
RATE-- 30										50	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										6-5574	
JANUARY										4 30	
FEBRUARY										4 30	
MARCH										4 30	
APRIL										4 30	
MAY										4 30	
JUNE										4 30	
JULY										4 30	
AUGUST										4 30	
SEPTEMBER										4 30	
OCTOBER										4 30	
NOVEMBER										4 30	
DECEMBER										4 30	

CHECK  
CANCELED











NAME:

Sarah Kane Boughton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF APRIL 13, 1902

543 442

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 80

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	6 36	4	36	4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	5 38 23	4	90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	36	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Boughton: Silas G. Boughton

Certificate No.

942025

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 74

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 30	1911. 1	5	1915. 1	72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	5	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	6	3	72	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4	72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	6	2	72	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3	72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	2646 40	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	30 30	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	✓	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Boughton Smith A

19003

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Or Sea USS Clara Olsen, Albin, + Cincinnati

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS.

RATE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

This is a copy of 17 Sep 1919

This is a copy of 16 June 1913

21 Sep 1915

27 31 Oct 1920

38 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Aug 26 1919

26

1265 (ag)

Former Roll No.

1265 (ag)

Bureau notified:

3-1081-

SEP 22

SECTION 7

OCT 30 1915

Bellwood

rele

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Boughton Smith A

19003

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

OCT 30 1915

Transferred to:

OCT 30 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Smith, J. Roughton

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

19003

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 HEO	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	49 114 BMS	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	6/21 114 BMS	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 A M	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	DEAD	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10/17 43.93	1911. 4		1915. 4	10/17 58.75 BMS	1919. 4	4/17 105.13	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	18 NY	1912. 1	3/6 36	1916. 1	14 64.50 BMS	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 EBS	1912. 2		1916. 2	13 64.50 BMS	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 AMF	1912. 3	1 L Q	1916. 3	64.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	12 64.50 BMS	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N. T.	1917. 1	3/22 64.50 BMS	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	13 64.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	9/22 64.50 BMS	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 4	10/18 64.50 BMS	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	14 64.50 BMS	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	31/10 70 BMS	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Boughton, Stiles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595494 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD

Service: 2 Lieut 871 Pa vol Inf Kay us vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 30 Mar 1891	12 June 1891				
Reis	20	act Feb 6, 1907	19 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1905 Bureau notified: 9-1081-10-14-09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. B. V. S. 7/21/07 2/9/08

NAME: Boughton, Stiles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595494 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt 871 Pa Inf 4 Co 27 & 8 1st Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6804 (28)

Trans. to Mountain Br July 21-1907.  
Home: Admitted to Mtn Br Aug 16, 1905

NAME: Stiles H. Boughton				DEAD				Certificate No. 595494											
Last paid to: 20-4 July 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1919	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	20		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	3	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Stiles H. Boughton				Certificate No. 595494															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (29)				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/17	11 23 DK		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	60 DK		3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans. to			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

237,824 *formerly* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

358-K

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

William Patterson

Service:

P. O. 89" n. y.

CIVIL WAR

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renewal	12	June 22/10	Sept. 19/10

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 12, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME:

~~William Patterson~~ *Edith Boughton* (Susan)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

5-837 835

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. O. 4 18 Iowa City

Disability:

Edith Boughton Ed.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	June 1907	23 June 1908				

Fees:

Payable to Pension Order Dated

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-837 835

Home:

6-681



NAME: 358-K Susan Boughton

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Certificate No. 237.824

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9/27 16.80

8 00

NAME: ~~William M. Boughton (same)~~

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: 12

Certificate No. 585.785

Remarks: FEB 10 1908

27.20

42.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5-25 142.82

109

GROUP 1

NAMES:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service.

Disability:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Imm. U.S. Navy  
Ten years service

Under Mch 26-1909

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Penal 8

27 Mch '05

21 Oct '05

Other causes

Final

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Died:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48 East St. (Ferry House) City

48 East St., San Francisco, Cal

Former Roll No.

3/13-26

Home:

6-677

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 19 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 30	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 48.13	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 1 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

William Boughton.

Certificate No.

27806

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 4 24	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 24	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 1/2 24	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 25 6.13. Final	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME: <i>Cornelio P. ...</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>5-281</i>		ACT OF MAY 11 1902					
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry</i>							
Disability: <i>lost left eye &amp; right leg</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>+7 2nd May +4 +2 +3 Nov 1912</i>							
Fee:				Died: <i>Mch 25 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Tonoka, Kans.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mch. 25 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 30 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>506</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: *Boughton William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073 962* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~XXXXXX~~ *1917*

Service: *Cpl. A 163 Ord. & L.* *10 MAY 1917*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	<del>12</del>	<del>2 July 07</del>	<del>8 Aug 07</del>				
	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Feb 13</del>	<del>29 July 13</del>				
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>20 Dec 16</del>					
	<del>21</del>	<del>20 Dec 21</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1917* Buried in: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *4343 812* *JUN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *4717* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Boughton* Certificate No. *1073962*

Last paid to: *Rate: 23* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1927*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		51	1919.	1	19	3987	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		51		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3		51		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		51		4				4		
	1	27	1987		1		36		1		69		1				1		
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2		69	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		36		3	17	36		3		69		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4		69		4				4		
	1		36		1		51		1		69		1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2		51	1917.	2		69	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		36		3	4	51		3		69		3				3		
	4	15	36		4		51		4		69		4				4		
	1		36		1		51		1		69		1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		51	1918.	2		69	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	51		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		36		4		51		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *William Boughton* Certificate No. *1073962*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15-15-18* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1		45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2		45		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		45		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		45		4				4		
	1				1	12			1		45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		45	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3		45		3				3		
	4				4				4		45		4				4		
	1	15	36		1		36		1		5240		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2		54	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	21	36		3		45		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1		45		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		45	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3		45		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4				4				4		

NAME: *Boughton William*

Certificate No. *622 327*

ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR. DEAD**

Service: *Co B 1 Mich Vol*

Disability: **DEAD**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 30</i>		<i>Mar 23 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar 03</i>				
			<i>Apr 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ck 50093. can*

*Feb 4, 1913* Accrued order dated *JAN 6, 1914*

payable to widow *Margaret A. Boughton*

Former Roll No. *3921*

*JAN 29 1914*

Home:

**2931** 6-681

NAME: *Boughton William H.*

Certificate No. *205 516*

ARMY DEPENDENT. **DEAD**

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.**

Name of Soldier: *Winace H. Boughton*

Service: *Co I 2nd Iowa Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>16 Aug 1888</i>	<i>15 July 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified **FEB 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *352*

Home:

6-682



NAME: *William O Boughton* Special Act. Certificate No. *625027*

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: *74 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DEAD* *GROUP 3*

NAME: *William H. Boughton* Certificate No. *708157*

Last paid to: **4 MAR 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT* *GROUP 3*

NAME: Boughton, Wilson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497393 ARMY INVALID. Law: GERMANIA

Service: Pl M. 4 My J. Ha ACT OF MAY 1, 1909

Disability: Vertigo & headache res of sunstroke & then with res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17-5 Apr 1899</u>	<u>21 Mich 1900</u>			<u>30 JUN 1908</u>	
		<u>18 (Apr 12 1915)</u>				<u>40 Jan 31, 1919</u>	
		<u>24 Jan 31 1917</u>	<u>Nov 8 1915</u>			<u>1920</u>	
Fees:		<u>30 Jan 31 1922</u>	<u>m</u>				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: June 28-1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks: 6/28 22 9-19-22

Former Roll No. 3195 Home: SEP 25 1922 6-681

NAME: Pouge, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50728 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Gr. L. 13 Minn. I.S.

Disability: inj. R. hand & ch. diar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Feb 1901</u>	<u>7 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Dec 17</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Jan 1912</u>	<u>7 Feb 1912</u>
<u>Reis 8</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Feb 1901</u>	<u>15 Feb 1909</u>				
<u>Dec 10</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Feb 1901</u>	<u>12 Apr 1909</u>				
<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Thallison</u>	<u>at atty resdth</u>				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 11-27-14 Bureau notified: DEC 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Wilson Boughton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 497393

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 18 24 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	91 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	52		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54 80	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	82 80		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: Edward Bougie Certificate No. 1150728

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 6 24 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25	28		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	49 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	51		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Julie Bougie</u>				Certificate No. <u>733,39</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 38	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4	138.89	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.12	1922. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	4 36	4	GROUP 1	4	

NAME: <u>CHARLES T. BOUILLON,</u>		Certificate No. <u>459542</u>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
				MARY A. BOUILLON wife		GROUP 1	
RATE— <u>72</u>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 36G		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 36G		
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72	15 36G		
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72	20 36G		
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	20 72	12 36G		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72	11 36G		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 72	12 36G		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	17 36P	11 36G		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 36P	11 36G		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 36P	11 36G		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 36P	10 36G		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 36G			

NAME: **Bouillon Charles T** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **459 542** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt 95 Mo Am Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Feb 1909</del>	<del>24 Mch 1909</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Aug 1912</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 13 1914</del>	<del>27 1914</del>
					<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				<b>Inc. 72 May 2, 1921 SEP 26 1921</b>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <b>* Change in name from Charles Bouillon on this issue.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>2308 (ag)</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Bouillon Sarah F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **338358** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt C 7 Tenn V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Died **March 29, 1926**

Reported **APR 8 1926**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574



NAME: <u>Charles T Bouillon</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (29) Rate: 15.23 30 70 50 72</u>									
Certificate No. <u>989a</u> <u>459542</u>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1				
2	2 6 N. D. B.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 78	2				
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 114	3				
4	4	4 4	4 4 120	4 4 124	4				
1908. 1	1 6 A B W	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1				
2	2 8 NT	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2				
3	3 ACT MAY 11, 1912	3 4	3 4 141	3 4 72	3				
4	4	4	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4				
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1				
2 7-21 40 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 8 SER	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1910. 1 6 N. D. B.	1 4 MAY 16 69	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 216	1930. 1				
2 8 ABW	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2				
3 7 A. M.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3				
4	4 90	4 4 128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4				

NAME SARAH F. BOUILLON,

Certificate No. 338358

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Bouillon, Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *338358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
 Service: *Pri co C 7" Tenn vol Cav*  
 ISSUES: *N* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>21 July 1892</i> <i>July 30-1917</i>			

 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1099* 6-679

NAME: *Bouin, Alphonzo* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *494169* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt B 7 Vt Inf*  
 Disability:  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Sept 13, 1923	Dec. 8, 1923				

 Remarks: *Feb 10 1924 "L"*  
*date not known*  
*Feb 10 1924*  
*Widow Julia Bouin*  
*DEC 20 1923*  
*JAN 7 1923*  
*8 Phillips Ave.*  
*Mass.*  
 6-6572

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Bouillon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>338358</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1905</i>				Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1218	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	20 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
2	5	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
2	5	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4	16 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920							

NAME ALPHONZO BCUIN

Certificate No.

Fees 494169

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 5072

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

LEAD



NAME: *Bouin, Alphonzo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494,169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Dec 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri. B. 7. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 March, 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June, 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 March, 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1917</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *106 BL*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bank Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *212*

Service: *24th Mich. Inf.* **WAR WITH SPAIN** *37-8*

Disability: *100% disability*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1-1921</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>				

Fees: *500*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Disch. Bureau notified:

Remarks: *100% disability*

*100 1921*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: Alphonso Bouin Act of May 11, 1915. 1110 Certificate No. 794,169  
 Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10 Rate: ~~20~~ 20 477 Remarks: 35 50  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/2, 12 20			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	35		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7	42 92		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	17	45		3	6	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	6	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63 87	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	6	60		4	7	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	2			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 1110  
 6-681

NAME: Charles P. Sauer WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1168.384  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	19	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		20	4	15		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	18			11	4	15		3		
	4				4	25	8th Morris		4	18			4	18			12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	80	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	11	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	5		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	18		3	18			3	4	15		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18		1917.	1	18		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	18			2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	18			4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18		1918.	1	18		1922.	1	4	18 63 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	18			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	18			4	18			4	TO JUN. 4, 1922		4				4			

Trans. to No. 1168.384  
 6-681

NAME: **Bouker James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1206109** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 12th N Y Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 27 1921	Jul 19 1922				

Fees: **\$10 P. Samuel Rigney**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**JUL 26 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Bouker Jr. John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **5610672** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt. K 27**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ke 2	15	20 Jan 08	11 mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: **May 22 1912**

Bureau notified: **July 10 1912**

Remarks: **Bureau card 7/9/12**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: JAMES BOUKER												Certificate No. 1206109								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: John Bouker Jr.												Certificate No. 561692								
Last paid to:				Rate: 20%				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2		6 75		2		10 60		2				2							
	3		9 45		3		10 60		3				3							
	4		11 45		4		10 60		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		6 67		2		60		2				2							
	3		6 60		3		Dead		3				3							
	4		5 60		4		GROUP 2		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		6 60		2				2				2							
	3		6 60		3				3				3							
	4		5 60		4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		4 60		2				2				2							
	3		9 60		3				3				3							
	4		10 60		4				4				4							

NAME: *Boukschen Gerdrut* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *81283-5*  
*Ordt. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri & 5 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	<i>MAR 6 1912</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bouland Onesime M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *1st C 2nd Regt. Penna. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 18 1921</i>	<i>Apr 3 1922</i>			<i>1 4</i>	

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Gerdant Boukschen</i>				Certificate No. <i>737960</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1.25</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>ONESIME M. BOULAND</i>				Certificate No. <i>1201493</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Boulanger Disirea 80917

Certificate No. 652726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. Sept 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. Co. 18 Wis. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Apr. 1908	24 July 1908			
INC.	20	Jan 17, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee to George H. Wins

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Signs by mark

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Boulanger Isabelle

Certificate No. 509759 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. Sept 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt. Maj. 53 N.Y. Vol Inf.

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup			17 July 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: June 22-1919 Bureau notified: 7/10-19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 414

6 1921-679

Paid June 22/19 Reimbursement order dated July 2-1921  
payable to Aimee Soufenne

NAME: <i>Disirea Boulanger</i>				Certificate No. <i>652725</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1				1	6	36
	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3		<i>14 26</i>		3	10	36
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1909.	1				1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		
1910.	1				1	4	
	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	
				1915.	1	4	36
					2		36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
				1916.	2		36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	5	56
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
					2		
					3	4	
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	<del>4 75</del>	
					3	GROUP 1	
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Isabelle Boulanger</i>				Certificate No. <i>509759</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>159</i>	1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1				1	10	36
	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1		<i>36</i>		1	4	36
	2			1913.	2	4	36
	3		<i>36</i>		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1		<i>36</i>		1		36
	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2		36
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: "TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug. 10, 1922				Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922		
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: Boulanger, Morris (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1145360 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 16" Me. & 20 me. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 10		13 Apr. 1908		32		JUN 10 1918	
Revs. 12		27 Aug. 1908					
Revs. 15		28 Feb. 1913					
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS. JUNE 10 1913</u>				Transferred to: <u>Washin 7/20/1913</u>			
Died: <u>April 13, 1920</u> S-1922				Bureau notified: <u>APR 28 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Apr 13. 20</u> <u>Rosalie Boulanger</u> <u>68 Foster St.</u> <u>Boston, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>101 BOSTON, MASS.</u>							

6-681



**Certificate No.**

19 Apr. 1968

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO 4, 1922

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

3598

1145360

Remarks:

6-881

NAME: *Boulanger Rosalie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *893.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Sp D. 16 Aug D. 20 Me Dy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 19, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Boular William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 33 Ohio Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>June 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	
						<i>24 10 May 1914</i>	<i>18 mch 1913</i>
						<i>35 JUN 18 1913</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 June 13 1921*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *4102(98)* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: Rosalie Boulanger Certificate No. 893253

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	90 2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11 3 4	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	22 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1/2 105. 33 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	44 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3			
4		4		4		4		4			

6-681

NAME: William Boular Certificate No. 21412

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 1/2 Rate: 15 20 24 35 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2			
3		3		3	72	3	4 105	3			
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 105	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 M.A.	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2			
3		3	10 A.M.	3	4 72	3	4 105	3			
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1			
2		2	4/24 50 17	2	4 72	2	4 150	2			
3	7/8 39 30	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3			
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	10 N.D.B.	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1930. 1			
2	6 N.D.B.	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 216	2			
3	8 B.E.R.	3	6 67 20	3	4 72	3	4 216	3			
4		4	4 72	4	113 85	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

6-681



NAME: *Boulard Adolph N. Was Justin Batty* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt AS NY O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1914</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1913</i>				

Fees: *25 William Fletcher & Co 6/4/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Latter part - 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Long Beach, Cal.*

6-681

NAME: *Boulard James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105599K* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pn E 46 NY V.O.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>17 Apr 48</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1912</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1916</i>	<i>MAR 28 1913</i>
				<i>22</i>		<i>Apr 17, 1921</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Adolph A. Boulard* *Miss Estlin Babby* Certificate No. *1175948*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 25 38 40* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *James Boulard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1055994*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 2 15 50* *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

PAYEE

*BOULAY, FATHER*

FILE No.

*50 1267617*

*2-19-40*

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>11636</i>	<i>21 Feb 1940</i>	<i>Tripscomb</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

*Bould, Emma M.*

Certificate No.

*363604*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*Joseph*

Service

*2 Lt 6 U S Cav*

(3—P. A. 2a)

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Mch. 9. 1925*





NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Bould, Emma M

363.604

ARMY WIDOW.

Joseph

12 Lt. 6th U.S. Cav

(3-P. A. 2)

539

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

OF THE MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 17-1890	Feb 8-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

55

6-679

NAME

Bould, William

Certificate No. 99052

ARMY NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt B 5 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 9 1921	
Inc	15	Apr 25 1924	Nov 17 1924
Inc	18	March 13 1926	April 7 1926
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Jan 11 1929	Feb 2 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

JUL 2 - 1929

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED

Reported

JUL 17 1929

6-6575

NAME: 539		Certificate No. 363.604		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4		1927.	1			
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		2			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		3			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	7	36		2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	64.88		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	6			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME WILLIAM BOULD		Certificate No. 1199052		Fees \$2 C C Smith & Co		MAY 4 1907		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
RATE—		12		15		30		30 40					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GROUP 3													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	7 DH	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	6 DH	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	7 DH	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	7 DH	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	8 DH	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	30 8 DH						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	6 DH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	30					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	6 DH	4					



NAME: Bould William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1900

Service: Co. B. 5 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg 12</u>		<u>June 9, 1921</u>	<u>Feb 14, 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 New C. Cutter. Pd 3/9/1922

Transferred from: AKA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: Boulden, Annie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1341479 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 141

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Co. D, 2nd E. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Nov. 27/11</u>	<u>Dec. 29/11</u>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: William Gould Certificate No. 1199052

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		10	4 12	2			
3				3				3				3				3		11	4 12	3			
4				4				4				4				4		12	4 12	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		2	4 12	2			
3				3				3				3				3		3	4 12	3			
4				4				4				4				4		4	4 12	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		6	4	2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 114 Annie Boulden Certificate No. 134414

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2			36	2			4 75	2		10	4 30	2			
3				3				3			36	3			4 75	3		11	4 30	3			
4				4				4			36	4			4 75	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	20 36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
2				2		15	36	2			36	2			4 75	2		2	4 30	2			
3				3		8	36	3			36	3			4	3		3	4 30	3			
4				4			36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2			36	2			4 90	2				2			
3				3		4		3			36	3			4 90	3				3			
4				4			36	4			48 13	4			4 90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			36	2			4 75	2			4 90	2				2			
3				3		4	36	3				3			4 90	3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681





NAME: <u>Francis W. Boulden</u>				ACT MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 35 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	6 72	2	4 90	2	4 105
3		3	7 72	3	4 90	3	4 105
4		4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 105
2		2	7 72	2	4 90	2	4 105
3		3	7 72	3	4 90	3	4 151 50
4		4	7 72	4	90	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	GROUP 2
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	
4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	
3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	
4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <u>GEORGE W. BOULDEN,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>923273</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE--	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65

NAME: *A. Boulden, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt K 6 Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 May 96</i>	<i>13 Jan 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2478* Home:

6-681

NAME: *BOULDEN, GEORGE W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. K, 6" Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Nov 30 1913</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 30 1917</i>	
					<i>22.50</i>	<i>Nov 30 1922</i>	<i>May 8-1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 30 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2478* Home:

6-681

*deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2. per mo. fr May 27-1912 to Nov 29-1913 incl. also recover \$6. per mo. fr May 1-1909 to Nov 29-09 incl. erroneously paid in former issue Reiss. to correct rate & allow increase. Record #78*

NAME: George W. Boulden Certificate No. 923273

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	10		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	18		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: GEORGE W. BOULDEN ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 923273

Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 6 Rate: 15.30 #738 Remarks: 32.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3	20	15 W.		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4		4 90.27		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 46.50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 46.50		2		4 96		2		
	3				3				3		46.50		3		4 16.95		3		
	4				4				4		46.50		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	16		2				2		4 46.50		2		4 150		2		
	3	18	36		3				3		4 46.50		3		4 150		3		
	4	7			4				4		46.97		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		87.80		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-881



NAME

Boulden, Horace

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Service

690515

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt I 13 U S C V H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Sept 15 1923	OCT 8 1923	
				Remarks:		
				Card Ohio S S Home		
				Accrued order dated	JUN 22 1927	
				to widow	Jennie Boulden	
					Wilmington	
					Ohio	

NAME:

Boulden, Horace

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

690515

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

Pt I 13 U S C V H A

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	Mar 07	6 Apr 07	REISSUE	1350	May 23, 1915	Dec 19, 1916
is.	5	23 May 12	29 Oct 12	INCREASE	1550	Feb 2, 1913	T
nc.	50	May 1, 1920			19	Feb 2, 1917	
Fees:				2250 Feb 2, 1922			
Transferred from:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Died:				32 Feb 2, 1919			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Benefit of former rate given. Rec'd correct rate and allowance 12-19-16							
Former Roll No.		1084		DEC 28 1916		Home	
						18 22	

6-481

NAME HORACE BOULDEN

Certificate No.

Fees

690515

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50 CANCELED

DEAD

2020 6.27

NAME:

Horace Boulden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

690515

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 46.50	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 17 46.50	1919. 1 15 92.13	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
2 4 46.50	2 36	2 4 46.50	2 11 96 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
3 4 46.50	3 9 36	3 4 46.50	3 12 96 CH	3 11 8 50 CH	3
4 14 46.50	4 36	4 14 46.50	4 12 96 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1 4 46.50	1 9 36	1 4 46.50	1 13 96 CH	1 1 12 50	1
2 14 46.50	2 36	2 14 46.50	2 10 96 SH	2 2 5 50 B	2
3 14 46.50	3 9 36	3 14 46.50	3 10 169.88	3 3 4 50	3
4 12 46.50 CH	4 36	4 12 46.50 CH	4 10 1 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 13 46.50 CH	1 16.50	1 13 46.50 CH	1 12 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 11 57 CH	2 4	2 11 57 CH	2 11 150 SH	Payment Card	2
3 12 57 CH	3 4 46.50	3 12 57 CH	3 13 150 SH		3
4 12 57 CH	4 4 46.50	4 12 57 CH	4 14 150		4
1 13 57 CH	1 46.50	1 13 57 CH	1 17 150		1
2 28 57 CH	2 46.50	2 28 57 CH	2 4 150		2
3 11 87.88 CH	3 46.50	3 11 87.88 CH	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 12 46.50 C.H.	4 12 46.50	4 12 46.50 C.H.	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Boulden, Jesse T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66287* ARMY INVALID. *May 1, 1912.*  
*Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. R. 6 Ma. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. dim. left eye, with loss of lt. eye & impaired vision of r. eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17. 12 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Revised Dec 7, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1919</i>				
		<i>32 March 25, 1919</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1921* **1921** Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1921**

Remarks: *34426, Cor. Queen & Walnut Sts*  
*Rising Sun,*  
*Md.*

Former Roll No. *919* Home:

*966.*

NAME: *Boulden, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52386* ARMY INVALID. *34430*

Service: *Cpl - G - 54 - Mass. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *not specified*

Former Roll No. *2429-02* Home:





NAME: *Boulden, John W.* 13705 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959.383* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P. "A." 39 Iowa, U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May. 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 '1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 4, 1912.*

Remarks: *mar 28 '12* Accrued order dated *FEB 28 1927* *1331-Deinlen, 27*  
*former Margaret Jane Minto* *Los Angeles*  
*made to wife* *Calif.*

Former Roll No. *28212-1912* Home:

NAME: BOULDEN, JOHN W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993554 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>MAY 1- 1907</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>DEC 17 1909</i>	<i>JAN 14 1910</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3366* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>John W. Boulden</i>				<i>Act Feb. 6, 1907</i>				Certificate No. <i>757,282</i>															
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>68.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9.76</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>42.87</i>		3		<i>5.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>8.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8.36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>86</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>26</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN W. BOULDEN</b>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <b>993554</b>															
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>9/10</i>	<i>1.</i>	1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>5.45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>6.57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>6.75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>43.70</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Boulden Joseph L.*  
Certificate No. *10 11 805* ARMY INVALID.

13763 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. H. Sgt. New Mex. Vol. Cav.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907.</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date not given. Comr.* Bureau notified: *7/26/13*

Remarks: *Castle Dale Utah.*

Died *June 28, 1918* *Jan. 9, 1914...*

*Castle Dale Utah*

Former Roll No. *Matilda G. Boulden*  
*JAN 26 1914* *44/9 - 2035*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Boulden, Louisa J.*  
Certificate No. *858.557* ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. Detterer*

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Ori. G 213" Pa. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 16, 1917</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Joseph L. Boulden.* Certificate No. *1017505*

Last paid to: *Sept. 07* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	23	40 <sup>40</sup>		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	43		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Louisa T. Boulden* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *858557*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT APR 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	454 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	13	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			

6-681

NAME: Boulden Matilda C (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 768.786 ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: Joseph L  
 Service: 2nd Sgt. I. 1st N. Mex. Cav.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 July 13	9 Jan 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	28 July 13	29 Sept 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1917				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Washington. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Boulden Oliver C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 676389 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Chl. A 10th Ind V. E.  
 Disability: chl diar & res dis & rect.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	23 June 1897	24 Apr. 1900				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 2337 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Matilda C. Boulden</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900					Certificate No. <i>768.782</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 1/20 = 30</i>			Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	70		4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
GROUP 2 PAID																				

NAME: <i>Oliver C. Boulden</i>					Certificate No. <i>676.359</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>14</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Boulden, Oliver P

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

676 089

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Disability

Corp A 10 and 2 Lt A 58 Ind V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
				Died About Feb 17, 1924 Remarks: Ck.			

NAME:

Boulden, Oliver P

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

676 089

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corp A 10 and 2 Lt A 58 Ind V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc	30	Nov 19, 1915	Feb 3, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 9 1923			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				Ck. #6729763, dated Jan. 4, 1923, for \$50, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2257				Discharged			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50  
1923

1923	1924
------	------

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

450

CHECK  
CANCELED.

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1919~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Boulden Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *661238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Boulden William*  
 Service: *1st Inf. Mass.*

70 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1.						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1112* 6-679

NAME: *Boulden Rhoda D* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 9.23.17  
 Certificate No. *661238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *John A.*  
 Service: *1 Corp 54 Mass. I. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1908</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
 Died: *5/25-12 P. M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1908*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Rebecca Boulden				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1237							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3		36		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	24			3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	8			4	11	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	36			4		64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Phadad Boulden				9.237				Certificate No. 661238							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3		DECEASED
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.**

217523

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

## Service

Pt Co B 40 U S Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

**CLASS**

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAMH

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

**Service :**

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Fees:**

Transferred from

## Died :

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

**Transferred to:**

Former Roll No.

38

6-679



NAME SALINA BOULDEN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

217533

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Salina Boulden.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~Regular Establishment~~

217523

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 90	1927. 1
2 4	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 5	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75 20	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
1909. 2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1929. 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
1910. 2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	1930. 2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Boulden, Samuel</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>2237</b>	
Certificate No. <b>258,879</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <b>1st Lt. U.S. Inf. Regt.</b>			
Disability: <b>Wound on side of back; injury to vertebrae, per hydrocele.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>100000</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Dec 12/90</b>	<b>March 13/91</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>11/16/11 - C.R.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 5 1911</b>	
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>22</b>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Boulden Wesley E</b>			
Certificate No.	<b>548 648</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>July 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt K 6 Md Inf</b>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>April 19, 1923.</b>	<b>June 21, 1923.</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Feb 20, 1930</b>	<b>Mar 25, 1930</b>
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <b>Mar 17, 1930</b>	Reported
		Remarks: <b>Letter 3-1081 widow</b>	
		<b>48 Hampton Ave</b> <b>Richmond on Rock</b> <b>Delaware</b>	
		<b>Mar 11 1930</b>	
		<b>Wm E Boulden</b>	





NAME:

Certificate No.

548.648.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

2465

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 19, 1907	Feb. 14, 1911	REISSUE	13 <sup>50</sup>	May 22, 1912	Dec. 18, 1918*
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 22, 1912	Oct. 19, 1915	INC.	15 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 13, 1915	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Aug. 13, 1921	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From 1907 to 1911. Deduct payments & thus recover \$2 perm. from May 22, 1912 to Aug. 12, 1915, incl. & also recover \$2 perm. " Aug. 19, 1907 to Aug. 12, 1911, incl. [ \$173<sup>00</sup> ] - erroneously paid on former issues.

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME:

BOULDEN, WILLIAM E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

763032

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 17, 1907	OCT 15 1907	REISSUE	30	July 16, 1912	MAY 8 1913
INC.	15	AUG 21 1909	SEP 11 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Died:

May 23, 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 8 1914

Transferred to:

Halethorp Md.

3 - 1081

Death reported by P. M. at

Halethorp, Md.

Died May 23 1914 Reimbursement order dated AUG 31 1914

payable to Mother &amp; Bradford.

Former Roll No.

SEP 8 1914

Act 6/27/90

Home:

G-681

NAME: 13 Wesley E. Boulden - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 548,618  
 Last paid to: 2465 Rate: 12: 30-30 Remarks:   
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	2	4	50	1923.	1	2	4	50
	2				2	2	36		2	4	46.50		2	7	76.68		2	4			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	150		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		
1908.	1	3/2	11	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		
	3	8	36		3	1	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150		1	4	50		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150		1	4	50		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50		
	3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50		
	4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922  
 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM E. BOULDEN Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 763032  
 Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12: 30 Remarks:   
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2			
	3	17/23	18		3	7			3				3				3			
	4	6	5		4	5			4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	5	36		2	6			2				2				2			
	3	23	45		3	6			3				3				3			
	4	5			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	106	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	45	45		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	45			3	4			3				3				3			
	4	60			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3  
 6-681

PAYEE WILLIAM G. BOULDEN

FILE No. 52-1070302

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

513

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 134</u>	<u>7-14-43</u>	<u>707</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967- Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William G. Boulden (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100,000 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. 23. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Cavalry Div.

Disability: 100%

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Paid:  

Transferred to:   Transferred to:  

Died:   Bureau notified:  

Remarks:  

Former Roll No.   Home:  

JUN 27 1890

6-681



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>William E. H. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>99-975</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>15</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>25 20</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>6 45</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>45</i>			3		
	4	<i>45</i>			4		
	1	<i>45</i>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bouler, Jane E

Certificate No.

901431

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nelson

Service

Pt. A. 10" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig.	30	Mar. 24, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920
		XXXXXXXX

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

May 10, 1925

Reported

JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Bouldin, Cordelia L

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

627085

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 1152

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier:

Alfred Bouldin

Service:

Pr E 1 U.S. Lancers Mich Vol. Cav.

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	Nov 2, 1906	June 1, 1907
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Transferred from:

DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

476 DEC 1

6-679

NAME JANE E BOULER

Certificate No.

901431

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Cordelia L Bouldin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

627 085

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1177590

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord. Seaman USS Comm.

Disability:

Dis of Lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Grade 10		Sept 1, 1915	May 20, 1916				
Rate 17		Oct 6-21	Nov 24-21				

Fees:

None  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1177641

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Widow of Soldier

Service:

Died 10 of the 11 months

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1		10-1-1915	1-1-1916			
2		10-1-1915	4-1-1915			
3		10-1-1915	4-1-1915			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1047

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Joseph H. Bouldin

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

1177590

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 17	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 17	2	
3		3		3		3	4 30	3	4 17	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 17	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6/3 81	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 17	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 17	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4	3	4 17	3	
4		4		4	30	4	4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 51	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	30	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 51	2		2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 51	3		3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 51	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-677

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Joseph H. Bouldin

Remarks:

Dec. 4, 1906.

# 20

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	1	2	6	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9	3	6	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bouldin, Richard E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91328. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. C. F. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	11 Dec 1912	<u>Special Act.</u> 17 May 1904 JUL 3 1913			40 10 June 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mich 12 1920 D-3 JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1410 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bouldin, Sarah A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 823807 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pvt. C. 2nd Wis. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan 16, 1924

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <u>Richard E. Bouldin.</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>91328</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	1			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	2		1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	1			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	37			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	1			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	120
	4	1			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME		SARAH A BOULDIN		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		823807		GROUP 2	
Fees		RATE— 30		GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

*Bouldin, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *823.807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Priv Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Wisconsin Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 20 September 23, 1916</i>	<i>April 24, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1920

NAME: *Bouldin William F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **4330**

Certificate No. *390646* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Priv Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Wis Inf.* **1912**

Disability: *Vertigo res of sunstroke rheum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *1-24 13/6* Accrued order dated *9-25-1916*  
payable to widow *Sarah A. Bouldin*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *414 Sunny side av. Waterloo Iowa.*

Died: *11/24/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1916** *Rockford Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2661* Home: **SEP 26 1916** 6-681

NAME:

Sarah A. Bouldin

Certificate No.

823.807

Last paid to:

Rate:

20—30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 80	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 80	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 80	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 80	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 80	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 80	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 80	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 80	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 80	4 4 30	4

NAME:

William F. Bouldin

Certificate No.

39064/6

Last paid to:

Rate:

# 24.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: Bouldray Nathan M (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 86349 ARMY INVALID. 4232  
 Service: Pr F 25- See Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	2 Mch 1907	SEP 18 1907	Died	31	1915	Reimbursement order dated <u>Mar. 1, 1916</u>
	21	June 26, 1912	Apr 28, 1913	payable to	<u>Emma B. Pulling</u>		
Fees:				# 400 East 3rd St. <u>Marshfield, Mo.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mch. 31, 1915</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>7 294</u>				Home: <u>MAR 7 1916</u>			

6-681

NAME: Bouldry Angeline M. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 857218 ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: William W. Law: APRIL 19th 1908  
 Service: Sgt G. 7" Mass. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Mar 29-1918	Dec 19-1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>No fee</u>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>30 1918</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1447 1919</u>						

6-679



NAME: Bouldry, John R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163,209 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Brig. 7

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg. 12		4 Oct. 1910	2 Dec. 1910				
Reg. 30		19 June 1912	9 July 1912				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 22 Mch. 1915							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 6 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 6 1919</u> <u>3-1031</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bouldry, William W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917,639 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. G. 7 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg. 12		25 Feb. 1907	24 June 1907	Reg. 25		5 June 1912	19 Mch. 1913
Inc. 15		10 Oct. 1910	20 Oct. 1910	30		30 Sept. 1915	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 22 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>APR 6 1918</u>							
Remarks:							
Mar 18 1918 <u>Angeline M. Bouldry</u> <u>DEC 19 1918</u> <u>136 Kemper St</u> <u>Wollaston</u> <u>Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>169 n.s.</u>				Home: <u>JAN 11 1919</u> <u>OR</u>			

6-681



NAME: John P. Bouldry				Certificate No. 116,3209			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				SPECIAL ACT, 2216-7 Civil War			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1436	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	18 80	
	4				4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2						

NAME: **Boulds, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **210163** ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: **P'E 3 Ill Cav**

Disability: **Dis of lungs result of measles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Mch 1909</b>	<b>21 July 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3065** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Boule, William H** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **722 986** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt F 6 Ill Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

6-6572

Remarks: **Nov 24 1924** Reported **DEC 29 1924**

ch:

Accrued order dated **APR 15 1925**

payable to widow **Rebecca B. Boule**

NAME: <i>Joseph Boulds</i>				807				Certificate No. <i>210163</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME	WILLIAM H BOULE												
Certificate No.	722986												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	<div style="text-align: center;"> <del>40</del>  CHECK  CANCELED </div>										
FEBRUARY	4	50											
MARCH	4	50	DEAD										
APRIL	4	50	R 2035										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	<div style="text-align: center;"> <del>4 50</del>  CHECK  CANCELED </div>										



NAME: *Boule William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7579** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P F 6 Ill Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>Feb 1892</i>	<i>✓ 38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised 21 1/2</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>		<i>✓ 38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Jul 27, 1918</i>	
<i>✓ 21 1/2</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>27 July 1916</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 July 1921</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: *Lima, Mont.*  
*Gen. Del.*

Former Roll No. *12304 - 2703* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bouler, Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pl. A. 10" N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 24-1921</i>	<i>JUN 25 1921</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *1000000* *Harren I. Smith.* *7/14/21*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921*

6-679

NAME

William H. Brule

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT

OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~100~~ 2150 38 50

Remarks:

722986

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 49 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 49 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 49 50	3 11 163 20	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

6-681

NAME:

Jane E. Bouler

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

901431

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Bouler Nelson (3-P. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID  
 Certificate No. 436655 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.  
 Service: 1st A. 10 NY V. I.  
 Disability: Rheum. res. dis. of heart  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 19	78	Feb 06	29	Inc 72	June 15	20	June 23-21
"	30	13 Jan 09	11 Feb 09				
"	60	13	29				

Fees: W Smith - 4th 2nd - 200 pd Ending Mar-18-21 date of death. Pay. June 6. Wid.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 18, 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Soulester Cynthia A (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 822 668 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: James E.  
 Service: 1st A. 10 NY V. I.  
 ISSUES: 1890. MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 2, 1916	Mar 21, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-681



NAME: Nelson T. Bouler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID Certificate No. 436655

Last paid to: 30-72 Rate: 30-72 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	10	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	124	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	19	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	13	150		4		150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	7/4	273 <sup>73</sup>		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1		150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3		150		3				3		
	4				4		150		4		150		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Cynthia A. Boulester ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 822.668

Last paid to: 12-30 Rate: 12-30 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Boulesster, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44093,086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 2 P.D. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>14 July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>12 Dec. 1917</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *617 Academy Ave*

Died: *Aug. 19 1916.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Aug 19 1916* *Issued order dated MAR 21 1917*  
*Cynthia A.* *617 Academy Ave.*  
*Providence*  
*R. I.*

Former Roll No. *123 28.* Home: *Providence R. I.*

6-681

NAME: *Boulet Justina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830.346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Dr. Louis L. and D. 3 R.D. H. Army*

71.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>June 12, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Frank J. Babcock. \$10.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1921.* Bureau notified: *7-1081-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Dec 10. 3, 10 7.~~

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

Transferred, to:

Home :

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: *Bouley Edward Y* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192.846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Pr. 8" Mass Ing.*

Service: *Pr. 8" Mass Ing.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 21 1921* Home: *S.H. 3/27/23* 6-681

NAME *Bouley, Heloise* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *434420* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1923*

Name of Soldier *Louis* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt F 49 Pa V Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1917</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

Died: *Jan - 26-1930* 6 30

Reported: *JAN 27 1931* 4 30

Remarks: *Reclaimed 40 representing & dated 7/4/30. C. 10 824, 10/20/30 Tr. Ch. 289- 10/7/30, Lette. 9063.*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574





NAME:

Act of April 10, 1900

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	1	23. MAR. 1894	4 DEC. 1896			
Increase	12	1st April 10, 1900.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 28-1917			
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	50	MAY 2, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Roll No.

722.

NAME:

Bouley, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

597,313

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

P L 12 Mo Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24	4	Mch-1911	24 Mch 1911				
Reis 40		June 21, 1918	Dec 12 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 407 9 0 1918

H. B. 1.

20. 10. 1918

**Beloise Bouley**

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: **12**

**2530**

**Act of Apr. 19, 1908**

Certificate No. **434/420**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	16 36		1919.	1	15 75		1923.	1	9 13 90	
	2	8			2	9			2	18 36			2	12 75		1927.	2	10 30	
	3				3	11			3	23 36			3	19 75			3		
	4	16			4	9			4	21 36			4	15 75			4	12 11 90	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	20 36		1920.	1	13 75		1924.	1	11 30	
	2	9 30			2	10			2	26 36			2	17 75			2	12 36	
	3	15			3	13			3	15 36			3	17 95 50			3	13 30	
	4	10			4	12			4	22 36			4	16 90			4	14 30	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	13		1917.	1	36		1921.	1	90		1925.	1	12 30	
	2	10			2	16			2	27 36			2	11 90			2		
	3	11			3	16			3	26 36			3	15 90			3		
	4	10			4	10/14 36			4	22 61 13/103			4	9 90			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	21 36		1918.	1	20 75		1922.	1	10 90		1926.	1		
	2	10			2	18 36			2	1 75			2	12 90			2		
	3	10			3	16 36			3	75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4	10 36			4	75			4	10 JUNE 4, 1922			4		

**James Bouley**

Last paid to:

Rate: **40**

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **597,313**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15 72 B.M.S.		1919.	1	12 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	5 11			2	14 72 N.H.			2	12 120 NH		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	18 72 NH			3	9/20 120			3		
	4				4				4	6 72			4	1 120 DH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	14 72 DH		1920.	1	120		1924.	1		
	2				2	18 DH H			2	16 72 DH			2	GROUP 3		1928.	2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	72 DH			3				3		
	4				4	23 D.H.			4	72 DH			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1	10 72 DH		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9 D.H.			2	8 72 DH			2				2		
	3				3	20 N.H.			3	13 72 DH			3				3		
	4				4	18 72 N.H.			4	12 72 DH			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 72 N.H.		1918.	1	14 72 DH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	13 72 N.H.			2	72			2				2		
	3				3	12 72 N.H.			3	12 72 DH			3				3		
	4				4	11 72 B.M.S.			4	120			4				4		



NAME: <b>Bouley John</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>999781</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Priv. Co 2 Batten 19 US. I</b>		Law:	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3 Oct 1900</b>	<b>10 Jan 1901</b>
<b>Rev</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15 Feb 1911</b>	<b>9 March 1911</b>
	<b>16</b>	<b>16 May 1912</b>	<b>22 June 1912</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Boulf Patrick</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>407 132</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <b>Pt L 20 NYVC</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 8, 1920</b>	
HOMES—Admitted		<div style="text-align: right;">6-6571</div>	
Discharged			
Died <i>No late return</i>		Reported <b>NOV</b>	
Remarks: <i>3x</i>			

NAME: <i>Bouley John Bouley</i>					Certificate No. <i>999.781</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 12 16</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	11	24	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>					1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2	4			2	11	30	53	2				2				2			2				
3	5			3	5	36		3				3				3			3				
4	4			4	4			4				4				4			4				
1	—			1	11			1				1				1			1				
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2			
3	7			3	5	42	50	3				3				3			3				
4	5			4	4	48		4				4				4			4				
1	4			1	4			1				1				1			1				
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2			
3	6			3	4			3				3				3			3				
4	4			4	4			4				4				4			4				
1	—			1	48			1				1				1			1				
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2			
3	5			3				3				3				3			3				
4	4			4				4				4				4			4				

NAME		PATRICK BOULF											
Certificate No.		407132											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL 4													
MAY 4													
JUNE 4 72													
JULY 4 72													
AUGUST 4 72													
SEPTEMBER 4 72													
OCTOBER 4 72													
NOVEMBER 4 72													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Certificate No.

407132

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Giv. L 20 my VC

ACT MAY 1, 1920

OCT 11 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	20 apr 1907	7 Dec 1907	addl	8	20 apr 1907	7 Dec 1907
Rev	12	20 apr 1907	7 Dec 1907	Rev	12	20 apr 1907	7 Dec 1907
Inc	15	1 Dec 1909	9 Dec 1909	Inc	15	1 Dec 1909	9 Dec 1909
Fees:				Fees:			



NAME: Bouff Patrick Bouff 101 MAY 1920 Certificate No. 407132

Last paid to: 8-12-15 Rate: 8-12-15 Remarks: 25-50-82 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	6	4	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
2	6			2				2	4	57		2	4	96	2	4	72		
3	5			3	6			3	4	27-57-60		3	4	96	3	4	72		
4	5			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96	4	4	72		
1908.	1	8	59.73	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	Inc. 5	61.53	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
2	3			2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	7	2	4	72		
3	8			3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	122	3	4	72		
4	8			4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	150					
1909.	1	0		1	1/2	28.47		1	4	67.50		1		216					
2	4			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216					
3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216					
4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	216					
1910.	1	0	39.30	1	1	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	216					
2	0	45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	216					
3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	216					
4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4							
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Loarrie M. Bouff ACT SEP 18, 1918 Certificate No. 912832

Last paid to: 12-1-20 Rate: 12-1-20 Remarks: 20-1-20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Boulger John A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 51060-D 50517 30303 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *12417* NAVY INVALID. Civil War SPECIAL ACT  
 Service: *Ldsn. USS. Nahant* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>31 July '90</i>	<i>15 July '91</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>26 17</i>		<i>8 Aug. 1911</i>					
<i>30 24</i>		<i>9 May 1912</i>					
Fees:							

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 6/27/13* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 25 1913*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5121-171-62* Home: *Dis 8/19/13*

6-677

NAME: *John A. Boulger* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 21</i>		<i>Jan 27 1912</i>		<i>21</i>		<i>Mar 27 1912</i>	
<i>20 18</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 21, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*  
 Remarks: *1244913*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John A. Boulger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 12417

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 50 Remarks: Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 22	1911. 1 14 22	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 15 31 47	2 15 31 47	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2 2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 50	3 3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 7 22 24	2 13 6 13 10	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2 2
3 15 24	3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 178 60	3 4 50	3 3
4 16 24	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4	4 4 50	4 4
1 17 24	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	5 4 50	1929. 1 1
2 23 24	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	6 4 50	2 2
3 22 24	3 13 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	Trans to No. 3	3 3
4 23 24	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	Payment Card	4 4
1 15 24	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1 1
2 7 2 24	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2
3 14 84	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4	3 4	3 3
4 19 24	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 21 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 87	1911. 1 2 7	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 63	1923. 1 4 63	1927. 1 4 63
2 2 87	2 2 7	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63
3 2 87	3 2 7	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63
4 2 87	4 2 7	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63
1908. 1 2 87	1912. 1 2 7	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 63	1924. 1 4 63	1928. 1 4 63
2 2 87	2 2 7	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63
3 2 87	3 2 7	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63
4 2 87	4 2 7	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63
1909. 1 2 87	1913. 1 2 7	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 63	1925. 1 4 63	1929. 1 4 63
2 2 87	2 2 7	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63
3 2 87	3 2 7	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63
4 2 87	4 2 7	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63
1910. 1 2 87	1914. 1 2 7	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 63	1926. 1 4 63	1930. 1 4 63
2 2 87	2 2 7	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63
3 2 87	3 2 7	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63
4 2 87	4 2 7	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63

GROUP 1



NAME: *Boulrier Marie O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Monter Boulrier* ~~April 10, 1908~~

Service: *Pvt G-15 Me Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 9-1913</i>	<i>25 1913</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1913*

6-679

NAME: *Boulrier Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Boulrier* *May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt G, 15, Me. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>23 June 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: MARIE P BOULIER					<del>Act April 19, 1908</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 762019												
Last paid to: 762019			Rate: 30		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	12	75	1923.	1	9	4	90		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	16	75	1924.	1	1	4	30		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		5	4		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Mary Boulier					<del>Act April 19, 1908</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 655,764												
Last paid to: 4			Rate: 30		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	1	4	30		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		5	4		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1					
	2	2	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Boulvier Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832767 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Plt. C. 15<sup>th</sup> Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	7 Aug 1890	19 Dec 1892	REISSUE	15	16 Sept. 1912	MAY 19 1913
Reis	12	20 Sept 1909	12 Oct 1909		12	26 Aug 1913	
					12	26 Aug 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc. MAY 26 1913 3 - 798

Remarks: Died Feb 18 1913 Accrued order dated: JUL 25 1913

payable to widow Marie P. Boulvier 4785 Baker Lake, Mad swaska

AUG 18 1913 No payment made at MAY 19 1913 on Certificate dated Oct 1. PB 6/20/13 Home: New Brunswick - Can.

6-681

NAME: Boulvier Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125767 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 15<sup>th</sup> Me Vol Inf SIC. FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	7 Aug 1890	19 Dec 1892				
Reis	12	20 Sept 1909	12 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6-681



NAME: SOLOMON BOULIER.					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: 832767					Rate: 12 15 MAR 4 1912					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3. Dec 1st 1913. 27/1913

6-681

NAME: SOLOMON BOULIER.					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: 832767					Rate: 12 15 MAR 4 1912					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3. Dec 1st 1913. 27/1913

6-681

NAME: *Boullen, Frederick S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265 460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st 15th*

Disability: *His lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 4, 1913</i>	<i>June 26, 1914</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1913</i>	<i>June 26, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1918</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Oct. 21 1916.</i>	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1160 571</i>	Home:	<i>E.H. 9/24/15</i>				

6-681

NAME: Boullen, Frederick S. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1 172 439* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Ft G 23 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 24, 1913</i>			<i>Feb 24, 1926</i>	
						<i>Remarks: 37087. (A)</i>	

6-6572

NAME: <i>Frederick S. Boullen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1172 439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25- E.H.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 75	2	
3		3	6 51	3	15 75	3	
4		4	8 51	4	7 51	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	13 75	1920. 1	
2	8 51	2	6 51	2	16 75	2	
3	7 51	3	6 51	3	7 51	3	
4	9 51	4	4 51	4	GROUP 3	4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 51	2	4	2		2	
3	7 51	3		3		3	
4	7 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	7 51	3	4 75	3	Inc.	3	
4	7 51	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Frederick S. Boullen		Certificate No. 1172 439		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50		
APRIL	50	4 50	4 50		
MAY		4 50			
JUNE	7/7 100	4 50	4 50		
JULY	27 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	18 1 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		



NAME: *Boullens Frederick S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri G. 23-Perm Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 25 1913</i>	<i>JUL 24 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 13</i>	
		<i>18 July 2, 1913</i>					
		<i>21 July 2, 1913</i>					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 6 1913</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Boullester Jerome H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Inf. 1st R.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of rec. hern.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11 Dec 1903</i>	<i>21 Jan 1904</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: FREDERICK S BOULLEN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1172439

Rate:

78 30 50

Remarks:

1172439

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	54	1919.	1	26	90	1923.	1	18	150
	2				2				2	23	54		2	7/7	90		2	19	50
	3				3				3	25	54		3		90		3	1/3	50
	4				4				4	30	54		4	24	90		4	12	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		54	1920.	1	22	90	1924.	1		50
	2				2				2	28	54		2	19	90		2	3/5	50
	3				3				3	27	54		3	22	172		3	9/10	50
	4				4				4	1/5	54		4	24	150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/6	54	1921.	1	25	150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2				2				2	28	54		2	22	150		2		
	3				3				3	11/2	54		3	21	150		3		
	4				4				4	1/3	54		4	22	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		54	1922.	1	23	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	30	54		2	16	150		2		
	3				3				3	25	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	54		4				4		

NAME:

Jerome H. Boullester

142

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1028746

Rate:

1

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4
	2				2	12			2	4	18		2	18			2	10	4
	3				3	22			3	4	18		3	18			3	11	4
	4				4	12			4		18		4	18			4	12	4
1908.	1	13	18	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2	12			2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18			2	2
	3	15			3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18			3	3
	4	14			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18			4	4
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4
	2	12			2	4			2		18		2	4	18			2	6
	3	14			3				3	4	18		3	4	18			3	
	4	13			4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18			4	4
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18			2	
	3	13			3	4	18		3		18		3					3	
	4	13			4		18		4		18		4					4	

Trans. to inv.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

6-681

NAME: *Franklin T. Davis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *T. Davis*

Service: *U. S. A. Mass. Reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23</i>	<i>1908</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *NY*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Franklin T. Davis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *U. S. A. 2nd Reg. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154</i>	<i>1908</i>				
		<i>100</i>	<i>1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *421* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William B. Miller</i>				Certificate No. <i>759</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	✓
	2			1915.	1	4	30
	3			1919.	1	4 75	
	4			1923.	1	4 30	
1908.	1			1911.	2	10 36	
	2			1915.	2	4	30
	3			1919.	2	4 75	
	4			1923.	2	4 30	
1909.	1			1911.	3	8 36	
	2			1915.	3		36
	3			1919.	3	4 75	
	4			1923.	3	4	30
1910.	1			1911.	4	10 36	✓
	2			1915.	4	4	36
	3			1919.	4		
	4			1923.	4		
1911.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓
	2			1915.	1	4	36
	3			1919.	1	4 75	
	4			1923.	1	4 30	
1912.	1			1911.	2	9 36	✓
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1919.	2	4 75	
	4			1923.	2	4 30	
1913.	1			1911.	3	9 36	✓
	2			1915.	3	4	30
	3			1919.	3	4 90	
	4			1923.	3	4 30	
1914.	1			1911.	4	8 36	✓
	2			1915.	4	4	36
	3			1919.	4	4 90	
	4			1923.	4	4 90	
1915.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	1	4	36
	3			1919.	1	4	36
	4			1923.	1	4	36
1916.	1			1911.	2	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1919.	2	4	36
	4			1923.	2	4	36
1917.	1			1911.	3	4	36
	2			1915.	3	4	36
	3			1919.	3	4	36
	4			1923.	3	4	36
1918.	1			1911.	4	4	36
	2			1915.	4	4	36
	3			1919.	4	4	36
	4			1923.	4	4	36
1919.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	1	4	36
	3			1919.	1	4	36
	4			1923.	1	4	36
1920.	1			1911.	2	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1919.	2	4	36
	4			1923.	2	4	36
1921.	1			1911.	3	4	36
	2			1915.	3	4	36
	3			1919.	3	4	36
	4			1923.	3	4	36
1922.	1			1911.	4	4	36
	2			1915.	4	4	36
	3			1919.	4	4	36
	4			1923.	4	4	36
1923.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	1	4	36
	3			1919.	1	4	36
	4			1923.	1	4	36
1924.	1			1911.	2	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1919.	2	4	36
	4			1923.	2	4	36
1925.	1			1911.	3	4	36
	2			1915.	3	4	36
	3			1919.	3	4	36
	4			1923.	3	4	36
1926.	1			1911.	4	4	36
	2			1915.	4	4	36
	3			1919.	4	4	36
	4			1923.	4	4	36
1927.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2			1915.	1	4	36
	3			1919.	1	4	36
	4			1923.	1	4	36
1928.	1			1911.	2	4	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1919.	2	4	36
	4			1923.	2	4	36
1929.	1			1911.	3	4	36
	2			1915.	3	4	36
	3			1919.	3	4	36
	4			1923.	3	4	36
1930.	1			1911.	4	4	36
	2			1915.	4	4	36
	3			1919.	4	4	36
	4			1923.	4	4	36

NAME: <i>Michael Coulter</i>				Certificate No. <i>620400</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED	
	2			1915.	1		
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1908.	1			1911.	2	GROUP 2	
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1919.	2		
	4			1923.	2		
1909.	1			1911.	3		
	2			1915.	3		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1923.	3		
1910.	1			1911.	4		
	2			1915.	4		
	3			1919.	4		
	4			1923.	4		
1911.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1915.	1		
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1912.	1			1911.	2		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1919.	2		
	4			1923.	2		
1913.	1			1911.	3		
	2			1915.	3		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1923.	3		
1914.	1			1911.	4		
	2			1915.	4		
	3			1919.	4		
	4			1923.	4		
1915.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1915.	1		
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1916.	1			1911.	2		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1919.	2		
	4			1923.	2		
1917.	1			1911.	3		
	2			1915.	3		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1923.	3		
1918.	1			1911.	4		
	2			1915.	4		
	3			1919.	4		
	4			1923.	4		
1919.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1915.	1		
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1920.	1			1911.	2		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1919.	2		
	4			1923.	2		
1921.	1			1911.	3		
	2			1915.	3		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1923.	3		
1922.	1			1911.	4		
	2			1915.	4		
	3			1919.	4		
	4			1923.	4		
1923.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1915.	1		
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1924.	1			1911.	2		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1919.	2		
	4			1923.	2		
1925.	1			1911.	3		
	2			1915.	3		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1923.	3		
1926.	1			1911.	4		
	2			1915.	4		
	3			1919.	4		
	4			1923.	4		
1927.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1915.	1		
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1928.	1			1911.	2		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1919.	2		
	4			1923.	2		
1929.	1			1911.	3		
	2			1915.	3		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1923.	3		
1930.	1			1911.	4		
	2			1915.	4		
	3			1919.	4		
	4			1923.	4		

NAME: *Boullion, Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. D 20<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 11-1921</i>	<i>JUL 13-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

AUG 3 1921

6-681

NAME: *Boullion, Stephen N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1904*

Service: *Co. B 284<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1052</i>	<i>June 105</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Sept 1919</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 24, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Robinson</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3225</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Boullion</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190416</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen H. Brills</i>				Certificate No. <i>231981</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>X2 1925 40</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Boulls, Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co M "20" N.Y. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>8 Oct 1902</i>	<i>12 Mich 1903.</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2906.</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: *Boulls, Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055843* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt M 20 N.Y. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>22 Apr 1917</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>
<i>" 13 1/2</i>		<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>22 Apr 1922</i>	
<i>15 1/4</i>		<i>22 Apr 1913</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 Apr 22-1919</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Kenwood, Fla.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Boulls</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>3</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>831</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Boulls</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1055843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1909</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>31</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>
	2		<i>1986.2</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 46.50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 46.50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>
	3		<i>9 35.73</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>

NAME: Boulter, Annie V. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323,508 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. H. 16

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	2 July 1890	12 Feb. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>22 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

NAME: Boulter, Clara P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524,086 **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL.**

Name of Soldier: Eugene A. Boulter

Service: Serg. H. 17. Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Apr 1908	6 Feb. 1909			
REISSUE	20	June 9-1916	July 10-1916			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 13 1917</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>						

6-679



NAME: **ANNIE V. BOULTER,** ~~Act April 12, 1908~~ **638** Certificate No. **323508**  
 Last paid to: **0001908** Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4					4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4 30
	1	16	36	1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
1909.	2	12			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3					3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4					4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
1910.	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	75			3	4	90		3			
	4	9			4	4			4	75			4	4	90		4			

NAME: **Lara P. Boulter** ~~Act April 12, 1908~~ **638** Certificate No. **324086**  
 Last paid to: **4** Rate: **20 72** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	36				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	5	36			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	36			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3	58	67		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4			
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
1909.	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
1910.	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			







NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Boulter, Edward

Certificate No.

219 395

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5572

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug 4, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Jan 20 1929

Reported

FEB 18 1929

NAME:

Boulter, Edward.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

219,395.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt A 2 Mich Vol Inf.

Disability:

Dis of lung and re. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

8

1. Nov. 1862

20 Oct. 1882

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

589

Home:

6-681



NAME: **BOULTER, EDWARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **219395** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put A-2 Mech Inf Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Feb 1912</del>	<del>1 Mar 1912</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1, 1917</del>	<del>July 19, 1917</del>	
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>FEB 1 1912</b>	<b>MAR 1 8 1912</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10 1918</b>		
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>MAY 10 1912</b>	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *589 Civil War.* Home:

**JUL 30 1917** 6-661

NAME: *Boulter Ellen E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638,425* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *George W. Boulter*

Service: *Priv and Corp. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf*

*27* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400317* 6-679



NAME: EDWARD BOULTER				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 219395											
Last paid to:				Rate: 21/4				Remarks: 27 38 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	22	293	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	150				
2	4	36		2	5	3		2	4	6450	2	4	114	2	4	50			
3	4	36		3	5	3		3	4	6450	3	4	114	3	4	50			
4	4	36		4	5	3		4	4	6450	4	4	114	4	4	50			
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
2	4	36		2	4	6450		2	4	6450	2	4	114	2	4	50			
3	4	36		3	4	6450		3	4	6450	3	4	163	3	4	50			
4	4	36		4	4	6450		4	4	6450	4	4	163	4	4	50			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
2	4	36		2	4	6450		2	4	6450	2	4	150	2	4	150			
3	4	36		3	4	6450		3	4	6450	3	4	150	3	4	150			
4	4	36		4	4	6450		4	4	6450	4	4	150	4	4	150			
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
2	4	36		2	4	6450		2	4	6450	2	4	150	2	4	150			
3	4	36		3	4	6450		3	4	6450	3	4	150	3	4	150			
4	4	36		4	4	6450		4	4	6450	4	4	150	4	4	150			

NAME: Ellen B. Boulter				Act April 11, 1908				Certificate No. 638425								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	
2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	75
3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75
4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	
2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	75
3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75
4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	
2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60	2	4	60	2	4	60
3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60	3	4	60	3	4	60
4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60	4	4	60	4	4	60
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	
2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	75
3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75
4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75

NAME: *Boulter, Harry C* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 32 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1. 969. 264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *U.S.A.*

Disability: *Fracture L. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 May 12/22</i>	<i>Nov. 4/03.</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Apr 26-1921</i>				

Transferred from: *W.H. 1001 1114* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Boulter Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *356784* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B*

Service: *Serg B 5 N H Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 2, 1929* +  
Reported: *JUL 13 1929*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME:			32			Harry O. Boulter			ACT OF JUNE 5			Certificate No.			1069.261				
Last paid to:			Rate:			6 12			Remarks:			V. M. H. Smith							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	7	18		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4		18		4	4			4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		

Trans. to Ho.  
Payment Card.

5-681

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

SARAH E. BOULTER

356784

1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Boulter Sarah E.* (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356,784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Boulter*

Service: *Serg. D, 5<sup>th</sup> N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1899</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Boultier, Llewellyn K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189498* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. Co. 22<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 July 8-1920</i>	<i>JUN 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Byington Wilson*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *UL 5 192*

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Dunker* *Act April 19, 1908* Certificate No. *856784*  
 Last paid to: *4* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4				12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		4		4	5 58 93		4					4	4	30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
	2	8	36		2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		4	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Llewellyn K. Boulter* *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920* Certificate No. *1189498*  
 Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	12
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Boultinghouse, Benjamin F

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

585 820

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, 34th Ky Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	March 1, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	July 15, 1924				Oct. 1, 1924 ck	OCT 9 - 1924

JUL 23 1924

NAME:

Boultinghouse Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

585 820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890.~~

Service:

P. K 34 Ky

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>12-21 Nov. 06</del>	15 Feb 07			27 13 Mch 20	28 JUN 1913
		<del>15010 June 12</del>				38 JUN 10 1918	
		21 13 Mch 15		Inc	50	May 1 1920	

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 1628

Home:

6-681



NAME BENJAMIN F BOULTINGHOUSE

Certificate No. 585820

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
 FEBRUARY 4 50  
 MARCH 4 50  
 APRIL 4 4 50  
 MAY 4 4 50  
 JUNE 4 50 4 50  
 JULY 4 50 4 50  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 50  
 DECEMBER 4 50

NAME: Benjamin F. Boultinghouse				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 585-820			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.16 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 114	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 1 5 58	2 4 114	3 10 4 50	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	4 4 50	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	5 4 50	4		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	6 4 50	1		
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	7 4 50	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	8 4 50	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 64.50	1 150	Payment Card	1		
2 4 48.50	2 4 48.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1		
2 6 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 150	3	3		
4 3 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1)

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

## Disability

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

Discharged

## Died

Remarks:

## Reported

Died Feb 28 1925 - arrived cancer dated AUG 19 1925  
payable to widow Julia Boultinghouse

1121-10<sup>th</sup> St. =  
Tell City, Ind

NAME:

Certificate No.

**Service:**

Disability:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Reiss. L-4-25-May-1912-

lar

### Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks :

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MAR 1913

Feb'y 15, 1917

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1880		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1881		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1882		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

**JUN 10 1918**

Inc

50 May 1, 1920

72 March 23, 1922 May 22, 1922

Transferred to :

**Bureau notified :**

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

EDWARD BOULTINGHOUSE

651115

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 ~~4 72~~ CANCELLED

APRIL

4 4 72

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 : 72 <sup>a</sup> 28 60

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Edward Boultinghouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

651115

Last paid to:

Rate:

N. D. 36 70-50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 48	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 6 48	2 72	2 4 120	2 0 4 72	2
3	3 7 48	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 1 4 72	3
4	4 7 48	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 7 48	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 7 48	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2
3	3 7 48	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 72	3
4	4 7 48	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 7 48	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 48	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 48	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 6 48	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 48	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 48	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 216	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			40 AUG. 4 1922		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Boultinghouse, Robert L

Certificate No.

688 544

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I. 144" Ind.

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 12, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 23, 1926		

6-6572

Discharged Sept 3, 1926 Reported SEP 3 1926

Remarks: bk Dist -

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Boultinghouse Robert L.

688 544

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

P. I. 144 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		6 24 Sept 90	3 Dec 91			31 MAY 1912	17 FEB 1913
		Revs 6 4 May 09	26 May 09			15 Feb 27 1915	
		Vis 12 24 1914	8 April 11			17 Feb 27 1919	June 14, 1915
						22 Feb 27 1924	B
						30 JUN 10 1920	
						32 Feb 27 1921	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 4627

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Boultinghouse Sarah A.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) 9622

Certificate No. *349231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Sgt 848 Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1924 Dec 91</i>	<i>11 Aug 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3-13* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9399 GL Cannellton - Ind* 6-679

NAME: *Boultinghouse William R.* 68. (3-P. A. 1.) 2689

Certificate No. *720392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF MAY 11, 1911*

Service: *Sgt K. 2 N. J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				INCREASE.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/07</i>				
ISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 3/10</i>	<i>Sept. 19/10</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>July 23-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1915</i>
	<i>21</i>	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 24/12</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>SUN 11 1918</i>	<i>B</i>
Fees:			<i>Nov. 6/13.</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: *Sarah A Boultinghouse* **DEAD** Certificate No. *340231*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *68 William H. Boultinghouse* Certificate No. *720392*

Last paid to: *2689* Rate: *12 15 24 38* Remarks: *MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3	3
4	4 6 45	4 4 64 50	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 45	1 4 81	1	1	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 81	2	2	2
3	3 8 61 90	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 6 64 50	4 4 81	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 64 50	1 4 81	1	1	1
2	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2	2	2
3	3 4 64 50	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1	1	1
2	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2	2	2
3	3 4 64 50	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4	4	4

(3—P. A. 12)

Act of May 1, 1920

Sgt B 60 Ill V Inf

## Disability

0-6572

### HOMES—Admitted

May 1, 1920

Discharged

## Died

Remaps:

## Reported

Feb 11 1923

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

15 FEB 6 1907

**Service :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Disability :

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

**Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to :

Died :

## Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home :

6—(18)

NAME ZACHARIAH BOULTINGHOUSE

Certificate No.

119698

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

19 25 46 50

Marks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 119698  
~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 120	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 120	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME: Boulton, Benjamin G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391244 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt 12 Ind Inf

Disability: Dis of heart, ch. diar, dis of rect & liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 1892</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>58</del>	<del>June 1917</del>	
				<del>25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Dec 1917</del>	<u>18 Apr 1913</u>
				<del>30</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1917</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 13, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 273 Home:

6-681

NAME: Boulton, Catharine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 847645 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt E 138 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: June 22 1924

Reported: JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Benjamin E. Boulton				ACT OF MAY 11, 1910.				Certificate No. 391244											
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		51	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		51		2		<del>4 75</del>		2		DEAD		2		
	3				3		8 51		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		8 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1		51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 51		2		49-51-9-12		2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3		75		3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4		5		4				4				4		
1910.	1		51	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 51		2		75		2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		4 7 51		4		4 75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		CATHARINE BOULTON											
Certificate No.		847645											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		4	30										
JUNE		4	30	4	30								
JULY		4	30	4	30								
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4	30										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Boulton Catharine* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *847.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT APR. 19. 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. 138 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Jan 25 1917</i>	<i>June 21 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST <i>Sept. 23-1919</i>						
Fees:	<i>None.</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 1910*

6-679

NAME: *Boulton, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1 080 168* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Sgt D, 1st U S Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Oct. 20, 1924* Reported *NOV 8 - 1924*

Remarks: *ck*





NAME: *Boulton, Cornelius George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543,858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Infantry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 17</i>		<i>HO</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>10 Dec 08</i>	<i>10 Dec 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1913</i>	<i>DEC 1 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Boulton, Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543,858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Pri. A. 73 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1902</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/12* *PM* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174*

*17 Perry St - Cambridge Mass*

NAME: 160 Caroline M. ...

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. ...

Last paid to: ...

Rate: = 525 30 - 40 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6	48		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	6	36		1	7	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	19	112		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	11	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	13	42 90		1		5		1	4	90		1		75		1		50
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	45		1	5	90 67		1		90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3		90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4		120		4		150		4		
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: ELLEN C. BOULTON,

932

Certificate No. 543,858

Last paid to: ...

Rate: ...

Remarks: ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	176	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Loultton Ettie* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *850.943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lucius J. Leav.*

Service: *Pr. S. 7 Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees: \$10</i>		<i>C. N. Balkins</i>	<i>9-17-18</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUG 24 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Loultton, Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154-338* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *1st Reg. S. I. U.S.*

Disability: *Mal. 100.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6-65</i>		<i>1910</i>	<i>1911</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1119* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: *Baulton, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8460 666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920* 6-2

Service: *Pr Ar 11 Mich "U S"* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2258</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 01</i> <i>Feb. 24, 1915</i> <i>W</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 26, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1921* Notice hereunder. Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2431* Home: **MAR 9 1915**  
**MAR 15 1921** **1370** 6-681

NAME: *Boulton, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 3 Pa Res*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Jan 91</i>	<i>15 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2721* Home: **6-681**



NAME: <u>George Boulton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>840666</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>32.50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 67.50	2	96	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 67.50	4	96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 67.50	3	4 169.50	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 67.50	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 67.50	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	1 67.50	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	94 10	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	36	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>James Boulton</u>				Certificate No. <u>135968</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>11</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DEAD.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 GHI	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	11 GHI	2		2		2	
3	11 GHI	3		3		3	
4	11 GHI	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 GHI	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11 GHI	2		2		2	
3	13 GHI	3		3		3	
4	11 GHI	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 GHI	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 GHI	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Boulton John A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt A. 123 Pa Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 1911</i>	<i>JUN 8 1915</i>
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1400 A. J.* Home: *JUL 7 1915*

NAME: *Boulton Joseph* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B. 106 N.Y.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25-April '04</i>	<i>7 July '04</i>	<i>Res 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>22 April 1908</i>
				<i>Res</i>		<i>and 13 April 1907 date of death</i>	<i>available to Mary Ann Boulton under</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Apr. 07* Bureau notified: *16 May 07 Form 3-798-7107*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *May 11 1917* Home:

NAME John H. Boulton Certificate No. 802778

Last paid to: 4/107-8 Rate: 12 = 20 21 33 50 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	
2	5			2	4			2	4			2	4	105	2	4	50			
3	36			3	5			3	4			3	4	105	3	4	50			
4	11			4	4			4	4			4	4	105	4	4				
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50	
2	4			2				2	4			2			2	4	50			
3	6			3	8			3	4		72	3	4	136	3	4	50			
4				4	4	67.2		4			72	4	4	150	4					
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
2	5			2	4			2	4		72	2	4	150	2					
3	7			3	4			3	4		72	3	4	150	3					
4	4	44	10	4				4	4		72	4	4	150	4					
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	60		1918.	1		72	1922.	1		4	150	1926.	1		
2	14			2	4	60		2	4		72	2			2					
3	6			3	4	60		3	4			3			3					
4	4			4	4	60		4	4		1138	4			4					

GROUP I PAID  
470 JUNE 1, 1922

Mo. Payment Card

NAME Boulton Joseph Certificate No. 280,913

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	56	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	23			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	8	960	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP I PAID



NAME Boulton Katharine P

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

963479

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

1<sup>ST</sup> OF MAY 1, 1925

Name of Soldier

Thomas R

Service

Sgt F 12 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 24 1925	Jul 16 1925

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6571

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Dec 21 1928

Reported

JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Boulton Lucius J

DEAD

1165

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

746582

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

1<sup>ST</sup> OF MAY 1, 1925

Service:

Pvt 1st Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2 <sup>nd</sup>	12	18 July 41	26 Mar 42				
Acc			Jan 2-?				

Fees:

Transferred from:

1st Mich Vol Cav

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 21 - 10 - Acc 61

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3874

Home:

6-681

NAME

Katharine P Boulton

Certificate No.

963479

Fees

✓ \$10 L G Fitzgerald 7/21/25

NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-8571

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

21-60 fee 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Lucius J Boulton

Certificate No.

746 582

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 2 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4/27 14 20	4	4	4	4	4

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Ed Ette - Nixon

NAME: *Boulton Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2522* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John W. Boulton*

Service: *Or B16" U. S. Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1889</i>	<i>15 Feb 1888</i>			
		<i>12 14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *21321* 6-679

NAME: *Boulton Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.*

Service: *Or B106 My U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 29 Apr. 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>			
		<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *267/6*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME

BOULTON, MARY C.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

830554

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred S.

Service

Pt H 151 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 8, 1923*  
*AUG 21 1923*

Boulton, Mary C.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		830.554		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908
Name of Soldier: Alfred S.						
Service: Pt H 151 <sup>st</sup> New York Inf.						
ISSUES: Married 1897				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		October 6, 1916	September 7, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: L. J. McParlin Fee \$10. OCT 1 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						SEP 1 3 1917 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. MARY C BOULTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

830554

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary C. Boulton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

830.554

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 10, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 4 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	10 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	14 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	18 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	19 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	20 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	21 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	22 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	23 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	24 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	25 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	26 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	27 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	28 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	29 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	30 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	31 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	32 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	33 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	34 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	35 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	36 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	37 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	38 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	39 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	40 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	41 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	42 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	43 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	44 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	45 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	46 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	47 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	48 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	49 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	50 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	51 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	52 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	53 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	54 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	55 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	56 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	57 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	58 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	59 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	60 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	61 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	62 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	63 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	64 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	65 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	66 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	67 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	68 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	69 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	70 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	71 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	72 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	73 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	74 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	75 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	76 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	77 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	78 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	79 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	80 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	81 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	82 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	83 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	84 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	85 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	86 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	87 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	88 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	89 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	90 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	91 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	92 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	93 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	94 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	95 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	96 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	97 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	98 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	99 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	100 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	101 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	102 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	103 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	104 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	105 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	106 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	107 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	108 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	109 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	110 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	111 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	112 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	113 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	114 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	115 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	116 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	117 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	118 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	119 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	120 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	121 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	122 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	123 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	124 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	125 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	126 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	127 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	128 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	129 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	130 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	131 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	132 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	133 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	134 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	135 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	136 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	137 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	138 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	139 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	140 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	141 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	142 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	143 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	144 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	145 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	146 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	147 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	148 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	149 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	150 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	151 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	152 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	153 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	154 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	155 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	156 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	157 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	158 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	159 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	160 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	161 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	162 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	163 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	164 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	165 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	166 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	167 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	168 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	169 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	170 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	171 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	172 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	173 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	174 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	175 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	176 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	177 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	178 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	179 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	180 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	181 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	182 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	183 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	184 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	185 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	186 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	187 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	188 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	189 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	190 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	191 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	192 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	193 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	194 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	195 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	196 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	197 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	198 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	199 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	200 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	201 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	202 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	203 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	204 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	205 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	206 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	207 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	208 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	209 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	210 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	211 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	212 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	213 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	214 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	215 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	216 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	217 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	218 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	219 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	220 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	221 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	222 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	223 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	224 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	225 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	226 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	227 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	228 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	229 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	230 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	231 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	232 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	233 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	234 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	235 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	236 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	237 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	238 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	239 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	240 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	241 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	242 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	243 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	244 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	245 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	246 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	247 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	248 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	249 4	4
1					



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Boulton, Napoleon B

Certificate No.

918 846

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: <i>Sept 23, 1924</i>		<i>1924</i>	
<i>used Sept 23, 1924</i>				<i>Accrued order d. FEB 5 - 1925</i>			
<i>payable to widow Lucy J. Boulton</i>				<i>Lebanon Tenn.</i>			

NAME:

Boulton, Napoleon B

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

918 846

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~

Service:

Pri &amp; 4 Tenn vol mt Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>21. Apr 6, 1921</i>	<i>45</i>				
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Lebanon, Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2343</i>				Home:			
<i>227</i>							

6-681

NAME NAPOLEON B. BOULTON.

Certificate No.

012246

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

CANCELLED

NAME:

Napoleon B. Boulton

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1908

Rate:

42-18-30-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1616	1911. 1 31	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans Mo.	4
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 36	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4
1 5 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150		1
2 6	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 5	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 9	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Boulton Phebe A

Name of Soldier 460665

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Henry B.

Pt. 1 90 N.Y.V. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 1, 1927

NOV 11 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME PHEBE A. BOULTON

Certificate No. 460665

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Phoebe A. Boulton*

Certificate No.

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: *Southern Iron A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *347730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* 9731  
 Name of Soldier: *Smith*  
 Service: *P N 13 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 19, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 5 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9519 GJ</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Boulton Thomas* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *412 024* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt C 185 NYI*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 10, 1920				
Died: <i>Aug 18, 1924</i>				Remarks: <i>205 Merriman Ave. Syracuse NY</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1925</i>						
Accredited: <i>Aug 18, 1924</i>						
able to widow: <i>Mrs. C. Boulton</i>						

6-8571

NAME: <i>Jerry A Boulton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. <i>347720</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate <i>20</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<del><i>10 4 30</i></del>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<del><i>11 4 30</i></del>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 22

✓ 11/8

NAME **THOMAS BOULTON**

Certificate No.

**412024**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

GROUP 1

RATE- **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72  
 MAY 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72  
 JULY 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72

DEAD

27 36





NAME: Thomas Boulton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 412024

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 32 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 90	1911. 1 6 90	1915. 1 90	1919. 1 4 95 33	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 90	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 90	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 90	4 6	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 90	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 90	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 90	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 90	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 90	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 90	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 90	4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 90	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 TO JULY 1, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Thomas Boulton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 412024

Last paid to: 50 Rate: 50 15 15 25 50 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 67 50	1911. 1 67 50	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1
2 67 50	2 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2
3 67 50	3 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3
4 67 50	4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 15	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 9	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1
2 9	2 9	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3
4 9	4 9	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4

6-681

NAME

Boulton, Thomas R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

686,505

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 12 Ind Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1925	March 13, 1925			Apr. 17, 1925	MAY 7 - 1925
<p>Apr 17 1925 Accrued amount payable to widow <u>Mathewine P Boulton</u></p> <p>JUL 6 1925</p> <p>414 West 70th Street Warsaw Indiana</p> <p>MAR 23 1925</p>							

NAME:

Boulton Thomas R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

686505

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt F 12 Ind Vol Inf

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	12	23 Feb 1907	22 Aug 1907	Dis	24	21 May 1912	7 Oct 1912
Inc	15	21 Feb 1910	27 Dec 1910	Inc	30	10 Feb 1915	MAY 4 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6996 (ag)

Home:

MAY 15 1915 6-681







NAME: William Boulton				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 506.355											
Last paid to: 2 - Oct 0				Rate: 15-18 D.H.				Remarks: 553 Feb 10											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	6	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	12	45 O.H.		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	16	45 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	49 1/2 DH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	14	54 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	16	54 DH		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		54		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	12	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		45	DEAD	2	7/22	1380	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		45 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		45 M.H.		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME: William Boulton				2963 B.				Certificate No. 506355											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 @ 12 (Graphs)				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Beulten William* (3-P. A. 1.) *5213*

Certificate No. *366355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P E 135 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar 12 25 Aug 17 11 Feb 05</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Chicago Oct 5 08 Order 232 Feb 07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44 37 21* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beulten William E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1918*

Service: *Co 1st (1st) Regt 8th Div 1st A 1st Div 1st A* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-26-1907</i>	<i>11-11-1907</i>			<i>25 3 July 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1918</i>				<i>30 3 July 1917</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
		<i>1920 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Toneka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Jan 10 1921 26*

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred from*

Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 10 1920*

Former Roll No. *5151 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 10/20*

6-681

NAME: *William Scutten* Certificate No. *316353*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>12 3/6 10 1/2</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 3 6</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *William E. Scutten* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12 50 1/2* Rate: *12* Remarks: *12 50 1/2*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <b>12</b>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>60 20</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>75</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>9</b>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>75</i>	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Boulton William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667929 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: (General Law)

Service: 486000, Cpl C 17 over, 1st Lt. C. 114 USer. MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		15 Feb 1917	12 March 1917	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	29	26 Dec 1917	7 June 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	27 May 1918		Inc	72	Dec 31, 1920	Jan 28, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 17/9/22 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

FEB 1921

Former Roll No. 4584-02 10 3 263 00 Home:

6-681

NAME Boultrie Monica J (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 973591 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of soldier Maxwell **SPECIAL**

Service Pvt K 15 N Y Cav

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 3 1928 *	June 6 1928

Died: April 4, 1929

Reported: MAY 11 1929

Remarks:

\* Provided, That if any time it is shown that soldier is living, this pension shall cease and determine.

6-6573

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------



NAME: William H. Boulton				Certificate No. 66792-9			
Last paid for: 72 <del>7058</del>				Remarks: 545 90			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 4 120	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2		
3 12 120 CH	3 9 72	3 4 75	3 12 120 CH	3	3		
4 12 120 CH	4	4 75	4 12 120 CH	4	4		
1908. 1 13 120 CH	1 9 72	1 4 75	1 13 120 CH	1	1		
2 12 120 OH	2	2 4 75	2 12 120 OH	2	2		
3 16 1 CH	3 10 75	3 15	3 16 1 CH	3	3		
4 13 158 CH	4 1	4 75	4 13 158 CH	4	4		
1909. 1 12 196 93 CH	1 10 72	1 4 75	1 12 196 93 CH	1	1		
2 13 216 CH	2	2 4 75	2 13 216 CH	2	2		
3 13 216 CH	3 10 72	3 4 75	3 13 216 CH	3	3		
4 216	4 4	4 75	4 216	4	4		
1910. 1 216	1 10 72	1 4 75	1 216	1	1		
2 GROUP 3	2 4 75	2 76 17	2 GROUP 3	2	2		
3 4 118	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3		
4 4 120	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME Monica J Boultrie  
 Certificate No. 973591  
 Fees none

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW  
 SPEC

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY						30						
MARCH						30						
APRIL						30						
MAY						30						
JUNE						31						
JULY												
AUGUST						31						
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME:

Boults, Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

369.963

ARMY WIDOW.

69

Name of Soldier:

Elias <sup>alias</sup> Henry Boults

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Service:

Rt E 179 P. L. M.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 3-1890	Apr 7-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

No date P.M.

Bureau notified:

APR 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36

6-679

NAME:

Boults, Edward H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2532

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

2080

---GENERAL LAW---

Service:

Rt E 400 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

Chro diarr &amp; indigestion Rest of sun &amp; horse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 1 '03	2 Oct '03		30	Oct 5 1915	Dec 6 1915
	15	Oct 7 '03	12 Nov '10		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	MAY 1912	16 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

62 472

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Brubaker Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544.306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Bat. I. 184 O. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126" Sept. 1902</i>	<i>9" Dec. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27 1902* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *348*

6-679

NAME: *Brubaker Emma M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544.306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Bat. I. 184 O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1558 2-22-1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Apr 14-1914</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>Apr 14-1919</i>	<i>May 19-1914</i>
							<i>92w</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON MAR 8 1913* Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Incl. 14 1918 - 3-1037* APR 11 1918

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from C. O.*

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. *Apr. 11 1918.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1890.* Home: *4-11-1913*

6-681

NAME: <i>Emilie M. Boultmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>544.306</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2		
	3				3	12	
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4		36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36

NAME: <i>...</i>				Certificate No. <i>...</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1500 19.</i>				Remarks: <i>Resume payment for 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	157.00
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	46.50
	2				2		
	3				3	4	57
	4				4		

NAME: Boulivare, Leonidas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69665 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1907 Law.

Service: R A 36002

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 03	8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/03 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1997 Home:

6-681

NAME: Boulivare, C. H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10655 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 10655 ACT OF MAY 1, 1905

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 4 1912</del>	<del>15 5 1912</del>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	<u>16</u>			<u>18 22 May 1915</u>	<u>19 May 1913</u>
						<u>21 22 " 1920</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10655 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: Leonidas Boulware **DECEASED** Certificate No. 69665

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks: 39.2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 120	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 120	2 Columbus,	2	2	2
3	3 120	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 120	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 0	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 120	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 120	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 120	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: Rate: 18 50 Remarks: ACT-FEB-6, 1907---

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3	3	3 5 52 20	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4	2	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2
3 7	3	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8	2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Payment Card	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Boulware Richard L.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>672683</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>			
<b>Service:</b> <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Lt K. 8<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Cav</i>							
<b>Disability:</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>				
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>30 Oct 1907</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Accd Enty issue ch. 6, 1908 Payable to widow Mrs Boulware date of</i> <i>11/2/08</i> <i>Hopkinsville Ky</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>16200</i>				<b>Home:</b>			

<b>NAME</b> <i>Boulware, Samuel G.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>114,652</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Service</b> <i>Pt. F, 118<sup>th</sup> Inf. &amp; Corp. G, 3<sup>rd</sup> V.R.C.</i>							
<b>Disability</b>							
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<b>HOMES—Admitted</b>			
				<b>Discharged</b>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1924</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1924</i>	<b>Died</b> <i>Mch 13, 1925</i> <b>Reported</b> <i>Apr 23 1925</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>ck</i>							
<b>DEC 20 1924</b>							

NAME <i>Richard L. Boulware</i>				Certificate No. <i>672683</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>3525</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>1891</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>43 1840</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>Ad. to date 7</i>		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		SAMUEL G BOULWARE	
Certificate No.		114652	
Fees		114652	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE—	50 -	50 -	72
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	5
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	
MARCH	4 50	4 72	
APRIL	4 50	4 72	
MAY	4 50	4 72	CHECK
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	



NAME: *Lawrence, Samuel S.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt "A" Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>29 Nov 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>1911</del>	Inc 30		Sept 1, 1916	Nov 10, 1916
				40		JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50	May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Cavalry Regt "A" Co.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2580* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lawrence, Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S. Lawrence*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt "A" Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 6 - 1911*

Remarks: *1st Cavalry Regt "A" Co.*

Former Roll No. *2580*

6-679

NAME: *Samuel L. Lawrence* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Last paid to: Rates: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 4 120 1911. 1 4 75 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 50 1927. 1 4 50  
2 4 120 2 4 75 2 4 120 2 4 50 2 4 50  
3 4 120 3 4 75 3 4 120 3 4 50 3 4 50  
4 4 120 4 4 75 4 4 120 4 4 50 4 4 50  
1908. 1 4 120 1912. 1 4 75 1916. 1 4 75 1920. 1 4 120 1924. 1 4 50 1928. 1 4 50  
2 4 120 2 4 75 2 4 120 2 4 50 2 4 50  
3 4 120 3 4 75 3 4 120 3 4 50 3 4 50  
4 4 120 4 4 75 4 4 120 4 4 50 4 4 50  
1909. 1 4 120 1913. 1 4 75 1917. 1 4 90 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 4 150 1929. 1 4 150  
2 4 120 2 4 75 2 4 90 2 4 150 2 4 150 2 4 150  
3 4 120 3 4 75 3 4 90 3 4 150 3 4 150 3 4 150  
4 4 120 4 4 75 4 4 90 4 4 150 4 4 150 4 4 150  
1910. 1 4 120 1914. 1 4 75 1918. 1 4 90 1922. 1 4 150 1926. 1 4 150 1930. 1 4 150  
2 4 120 2 4 75 2 4 90 2 4 150 2 4 150 2 4 150  
3 4 120 3 4 75 3 4 90 3 4 150 3 4 150 3 4 150  
4 4 120 4 4 75 4 4 90 4 4 150 4 4 150 4 4 150  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924

NAME: *Samuel L. Lawrence* Certificate No. *11-883*  
Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 14 36 1911. 1 14 36 1915. 1 14 36 1919. 1 14 36 1923. 1 14 36 1927. 1 14 36  
2 DIED 2 DIED 2 DIED 2 DIED 2 DIED 2 DIED  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 11 36 1912. 1 11 36 1916. 1 11 36 1920. 1 11 36 1924. 1 11 36 1928. 1 11 36  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 11 36 1913. 1 11 36 1917. 1 11 36 1921. 1 11 36 1925. 1 11 36 1929. 1 11 36  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 11 36 1914. 1 11 36 1918. 1 11 36 1922. 1 11 36 1926. 1 11 36 1930. 1 11 36  
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *Boulware, Wilmoth* (3-P. A. 2.) 37929

Certificate No. *439,070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Madison*

Service: *Lt. Col. 7<sup>th</sup> Cal. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Nov. '92</i>	<i>19 Feb. '97</i>
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Filed 1913* Bureau not filed: *Jan 9, 1914*

Remarks: *Wheatland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *345/12 - 19/3 - 16/1*

6-679

NAME: *Boulware, Lue* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* 10,453

Certificate No. *365-660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. F 59<sup>th</sup> and E 39 O.R.T.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sep 4 1892</i>	<i>9 Mch 1893</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.</i>			

Fees: *SEP - 8*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 8 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1881 -* **AUG 4 1919**

Remarks: */*

Former Roll No. *361* **OCT 3 - 1916**

6-679



NAME: <i>Wilmoth Boulevard</i>				Certificate No. <i>439,070</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

Check No. *422101* Dated *Mar 4/13* Cancelled!

Check No. *1485167* Dated *June 4/13*

Check No. *2367131* Dated *Sept 4/13*

Check No. *3224186* Dated *Dec 4/13* Cancelled.

NAME: <i>Free Boulevard</i>				Certificate No. <i>365660</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12 = 25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

NAME: *Bouman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 515

Certificate No. *420712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F.*

Service: *Pri 1 33 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 April 1908</i>	<i>30 Aug 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 23. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug-22 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>OCT 30 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Pella Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>462</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bound, Abram I.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1158 761* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H, 8th Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920					
Died: <i>April 19 1925</i> Reported: <i>1925</i>							
Remarks: <i>1001</i>							
Accrued order dated <i>FEB 20 1926</i>							
payable to widow <i>Sarah E Bound</i>							

*P 41*  
*1001*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bouman</i>				Certificate No. <i>430712</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	11	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4		
	1	12			1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	19			4		

NAME		ABRAM L BOUND	
Certificate No.		1158561	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE--		50	
		GROUP 2	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	DEAD
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	262667
MARCH	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	



NAME: Bound, Abram L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1.158.561 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Pt. H, 8" Pa. Law: 24-K ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		12 Nov 15/09	Dec. 22/09			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		15 May 27-1912	Dec 27-1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1912	
		18 Feb 27-1913	July 14/13				
		21 Feb 2/18					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Bound Caroline C. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 690 403 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 80824  
 Name of Soldier: Joe Bound, Jr.  
 Service: Pri. & Battery Wis. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept. 15, 1909	Oct. 15, 1909			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: none

Reimbursement order dated Dec 20, 1913  
 Payable to Mary A. Cameron  
 Post Office Washburn, Wis

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: June 30, 1913 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Date not given  
Check No. 1846462 Dated 4 July 13 Canceled.  
 Death reported by P. M. at Washburn, Wis

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: 24-K Abram L. Bound					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1158.561														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.15:18:23.50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	100	1915.	1		54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2			1911.	2	6	100	1915.	2	4	54	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	3			1911.	3	8	100	1915.	3	4	54	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	50
	4			1911.	4	7	100	1915.	4	4	54	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3			1912.	3	17	36	1916.	3	4	54	1920.	3		152	1924.	3	4	50
	4			1912.	4	6	36 1570	1916.	4		54	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2		45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	22	45 1820	1917.	3	4	54	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4		45	1917.	4	4	54	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54 20	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6	36	1914.	3	4	54	1918.	3	4	63 7920	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3		
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	54	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Caroline E. Bound					Certificate No. 690403														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	23	7 60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2	76	3480	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	7	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO date of death

NAME

Bound, Charles

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1043818

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

OCT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt A 14 U.S. Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino.	15 25	July 6, 1920 June 4, 1926				Aug 27, 1927	OCT 12 1927
				Remarks: <i>Aug 27 1927</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>OCT 1 1928</i>			
				<i>Pearl M. Bound</i>			
				<i>3112 W 116" St.</i>			
				<i>Cleveland Ohio</i>			

NAME:

Bound, Charles

OCT 12, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1043818

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Co. Troop A-14 U.S. Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
But 6		May 04	29 May 08	Reis 12		July 6, 1920	Aug 2-1921
Inc 10		Jan 12	21 Feb 12	Reis 15		July 6 1920	Dec 15 1921

Fees:

\$20 Col. W. A. Bonnhardt

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RFI

to complete

Former Roll No.

22 SEP 1

Home:

6-681



NAME CHARLES BOUND

Certificate No.

1043818

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE—

15

15

15

25

25

GROUP 3

ENTIREMENT FRONTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							6-6571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	25 4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK

CANCELLED

29.20 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Charles Bound

WAR WITH SPAIN.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1043818

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 24	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 7 24	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 9 24	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 12-27 60	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 30	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 30	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
3 3 9 18	3 3 9 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 10 18	1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 30	1913. 2 2 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 30	1921. 2 2 4 30	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 10 23 73	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 45	1 1 4 45	1 1 4 45
1910. 2 2 4 30	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 30	1922. 2 2 4 45	1926. 2 2 4 45	1930. 2 2 4 45
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45

Trans. to no.  
Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Elizabeth P. Bound*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *298670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas V*

Service: *Pt 8 Batty Wis L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	10 Apr 1908				
Fees: Inc 20						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *211*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bound, Elizabeth P**

Certificate No. **298670** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas V**

Service: **Pt 8 Batty Wis L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 3 1926			

Died: *Dec. 22, 1929*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth P. Bound</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>1920-1925</i>										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 21	1911. 1 2 15	1915. 1 1 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1	1907. 2 2 15	1911. 2 2 4 33	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2	1907. 3 3 15	1911. 3 3 4 33	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3	1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 16	1915. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 15	1912. 1 1 24	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	1908. 2 2 15	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2	1908. 3 3 24	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 90.50	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	1908. 4 4 16	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1	1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2	1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3	1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1	1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2	1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3	1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75
										GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL										

NAME										ELIZABETH P BOUND									
Certificate No.										298670									
Fees										298670									
RATE—										30 50									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934									
JANUARY										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
FEBRUARY										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
MARCH										4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
APRIL										4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
MAY										4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
JUNE										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
JULY										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
AUGUST										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
SEPTEMBER										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
OCTOBER										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
NOVEMBER										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									
DECEMBER										4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50									

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916  
 GROUP 2



NAME: *Bound, Elizabeth P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298670* ARMY WIDOW. 81083

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G.* Law: *Act. April 19, 1905*

Service: *Pri 8" Batty Wis LA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 APRIL 1908	30 July 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1015</i>						

NOV 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bound, Franklin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800678* ARMY INVALID. 57655 2359

Service: *Pri 1 Wis HA.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>9 Jan 1892</i>	<i>1 Aug 1892</i>				
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>14 Apr 1909</i>	<i>MAY 1 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Dead 5/1/19</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>63</i>							

NOV 2 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth P. Bound</i>					Certificate No. <i>298670</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <del>20</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1			
2	2 7 36	2 4	2 4	2 4 75	2 10 4 0	2			
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3			
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1			
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2			
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1	3			
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4			
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1			
2	2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3			
4	4 9 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4			
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 71 87	1 4 71 87	1 4 90	1	1			
2	2 4 36	2 4 71	2 4 71	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3			
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4			

NAME: <i>Franklin E. Bound</i>					Certificate No. <i>800678</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <b>NOV 5</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 45	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1			
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2	2			
3	3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3			
4	4 5 45	4	4	4	4	4			
1908. 1	1 13 45	1 13	1 13	1 13	1 13	1 13			
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2			
3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
1909. 1	1 JAN 4 1909	1	1	1	1	1			
2	2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2			
3	3 14 40.00	3	3	3	3	3			
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4			
1910. 1	1 12 45	1	1	1	1	1			
2	2 11 45	2	2	2	2	2			
3	3 11 45	3	3	3	3	3			
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4			

NAME: Bound, Frederick G. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1156002 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: Cpl Co K. 5<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	27 May 1909	3 July 1909	Inc	50	May 11 - 1913	
Paid	13 1/2	May 25 1912	Nov 6 1912		19	May 11 - 1917	July 3 - 1913
					30	June 10 - 1918	
					32	May 11 - 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Bureau notified: SEP 27 1920  
 Died: Aug. 18, 1920  
 Remarks: 107 W. First St. - 31 - Worth St.  
 Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME Bound, Freeman T. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 188 509 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pvt 8 Batty Wis I A  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 18 1923	Aug 1 1923			

Died: Aug 18 1923 Reported: OCT 10 1923  
 Remarks: Reported by R. M.  
 AUG 14 1923

6-6572



NAME: *Frederick G. Bound* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1156002

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30 32 50 marks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	31	1915.		1	40.50	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	
		2	587 $\frac{1}{2}$			2	12 36			2	4 40.50			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 40.50			3	4 95.53			3	
		4				4	10 36			4	4 40.50			4	4 96			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	14 36	1916.		1	4 40.50	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 40.50			2	4 96			2	
		3				3	13 36			3	4 40.50			3	4 151.80			3	
		4				4	13 36 8.05			4	4 40.50			4	GROUP 2			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 40.50	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 40.50			2				2	
		3	12 26.80			3	4			3	4 40.50			3				3	
		4	11			4	40.50			4	40.50			4				4	
		1	11 36	1914.		1	4 40.50	1918.		1	40.50	1922.		1		1926.		1	
1910.		2	10 36			2	40.50			2	40.50			2				2	
		3	10 36			3	40.50			3	5 23.52			3				3	
		4	15 36			4	40.50			4	90			4				4	

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

FREEMAN T. BOUND.

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

188509

RATE—

72  
X

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Bound Freeman J. (3-P. A. 1.) 3187

Certificate No. 188509 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. 8<sup>th</sup> Batty M. L. A.

Disability: Dis. of L leg & hip from maintenance of joint.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 16		June 26-1889	Aug 25-1891	Inc. 27		Aug 30-1913	APR 1 1914
Rev. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$		May 25, 1912	Dec. 14	Inc. 38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 38		JUN 10 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3892 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Bound, Luac (3-P. A. 1.) 1129

Certificate No. 971192 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Engrs.

Disability: 35

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		May 8 '07.	Jan. 6 '08.				
REISSUE 20		May 1 '12	May 15 '12				
REISSUE 21		July 3 '12	June 6, '13				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: 35 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 27, 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Freeman T. Bond Certificate No. 188500

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 38 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	48		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	48		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	9	48		4				4		114		4		50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	48		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	5	48		3	4	81		3	4	139		3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	48		4		81		4	4	150		4		50
	1	6	48		1		88 15		1	4	81		1	4	150				
1909.	2	8	48	1913.	2		64 50	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	48		3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4		48		4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1		48		1		64 50		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	48	1914.	2	MAY 13	64 50	1918.	2		81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7	48		3		81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	48		4	4	81		4	4	122 80		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay to Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1920

NAME: 23 Isaac Bond Certificate No. 914,792

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1129 20 211 Remarks: DEAL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4		17 60		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		115	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2		115		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	14	60 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60 100		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Boyd, J. H. S.* DEAD-REP'T'D  
SEP 30 1909 43291 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,031* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv & Battery 1st Regt Ill*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh & res. slight deafness both ears, res in total deafness*  
*Lear & slight of Rear & rheumatism.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 30 1909</i>	<i>10.00</i>	<i>10 Oct 09</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Caroline* DEAD-REP'T'D  
SEP 30 1909

Former Roll No. *5,22* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Round Mary L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup> 0.54 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Certificate No. *734286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin J. Round*

Service: *Priv 1st Regt Ill*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>27 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1918</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6-679



NAME OF SOLDIER: Bounds Addison (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 771081 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service of Soldier: Capt. D. 1 New Orleans Louisiana Inf.

Guardian: Nancy E. Bounds Ind. 1900 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Ind. 1900

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Ind. 1900

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Big 12	Aug 19-1913	FEB 25 1914	George D.	Aug 19-1913	Apr 5-1914	
			Bora		Oct 27-1915	
			Louis		Oct 25-1917	
			Simon		Nov 15-1919	
			Lucy A		Oct 8-1922	
			Willie		May 17-1925	

\$10 fee Nathan Rickford GROUP 1

Transferred from: Ind. 1900

Remarks: Dropped Allowance to Wid. Nancy E.  
Ex. # 530835

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-674

NAME: Bounds, Addison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808948 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Cpl Co D, 1st New Orleans (La) Vol Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pross	12	14 Mch. 1907	17 Aug 1908				
Reis	23	21 June 1912	5 May 1913				
	30	26 May 1917					

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Check No. 2 Dated 2-2-20 Canceled. \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 43 Death reported by P. M. at 73 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: Addison Bounds (decd) Certificate No. 771081

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12+7 Remarks: Nancy C. Bounds Gdn

Act of June 27, 1890. MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	66	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	19	66		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	66		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	65 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/4	66	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17 1/2	60		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	17	66		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	23	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	25	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	70 1/2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	66		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Addison Bounds DEAD Certificate No. 808948

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.23 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 66 64	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		24		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		16	1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bounds Artimissa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854306 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT

Name of Soldier: Isaac M. SEPTEMBER 9, 1914

Service: Priv. G. 47<sup>th</sup>. Mo. Inf.

76- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
20		Apr 19-1917	26			
25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	Nov 4-1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: No

Transferred from:

Died: Feb. 26-1919 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bounds, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286104 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. F 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky. W. Cav ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: DE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		20 May 1907	1 Feb 1908				
25		24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Died: 12/24/15 Bureau notified: 2-15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME <i>Artimissa Bounds</i>												Certificate No. <i>857356</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
								<i>76</i> <i>4 1/2 434 1/2</i>															

6-681

NAME <i>Benjamin F. Bounds</i>												Certificate No. <i>286104</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>28 2250</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1		<i>67 1/2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>67 73</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>60</i>	1913.	1		<i>67 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>67 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>67 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>67 50</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>67 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>67 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>67 50</i>		4				4				4						

6-681





NAME CHARLOTTE A. BOUNDS,

Certificate No. 467532

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 192020 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6-6574

NAME Charlotte A. Bounds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 467532

MAY 1 - 1900

Rate:

20 12-30

Remarks:

1st of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 9 36 ✓	4 4 9 36 ✓	4 4 14 93	4 4 80	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 1 80	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4	4 4 4 84 60	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Bounds, Daniel F** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **652621** ARMY MINORS. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service of Soldier: **Pri B 6 Tenn vol Inf**

Guardian: **S.A. Bounds**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Aug 1908. nh**

Appointment under jurisdiction of **Co of Tennessee**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIC 12</b>		<b>15 Apr 1907</b>	<b>23 July 1908</b>	<b>Doc reported.</b>	<b>15 Apr 1907</b>	<b>27 June 1908</b>
				<b>Su gene.</b>	<b>" reported.</b>	<b>27 June 1910</b>
				<b>Georgia</b>	<b>" "</b>	<b>30 June 1912</b>
				<b>Vedie</b>	<b>" "</b>	<b>30 June 1914</b>

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-678

NAME: **Bounds Edward F** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **610.186** ARMY, INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Co and Engler 2 - 8 W 6 13**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 15</b>		<b>17 Feb 07</b>	<b>1907</b>				
<b>Reis 20</b>		<b>17 Feb 1910</b>	<b>1910</b>	<b>40</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>Reis 30</b>		<b>21 May 12</b>	<b>6 Dec 12</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 7-1920**

Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: **Daniel F. Bounds** Certificate No. **652621**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL 122** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 48		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 48		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 48		2				2				2		
	3		10 31 32		3		27 48		3				3				3		
	4		12 54		4		23 42		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 34	1913.	1		11 42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2		12 42		2				2				2		
	3		4 54		3		11 42		3				3				3		
	4		4		4		20 42		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 54	1914.	1		12 42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 54		2		16 42		2				2				2		
	3		4 50 13		3		9 26 60		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **38 Edward F. Bounds** Certificate No. **010.186**

Last paid to: **Rate: 10-20-340** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 00	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2		10 43 50		2		9 00		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3		9 45		3		8 60		3		90		3		4		3		
	4		8 45		4		9 60		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2		7 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3		8 60		3		4 90		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4		10 45		4		11 31 33 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 45		3		4 90		3		90		3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 62 17		2		90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8 00		3		90		3		108		3				3		
	4		8 00		4		90		4		120		4				4		

NAME: *Bounds, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523 736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jones, A.*

Service: *1st Co G. 12th Ind Vol Infr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>30 Nov 1901</i>
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Eyes:		<i>inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *321* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bounds, Freeman* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *629905* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *1st Co Aug 1st to 6 3rd Sub & 4th*

Guardian: *James A. Skatkins* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1906</i>	<i>George</i>	<i>5 Feb 1906</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>

Transferred to:

62 6-678

NAME: *Emma Bounds* ACT OF MAY 1, 1927  
Certificate No. *1523736*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

**30**

Remarks: *AUT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	352	1911. 1	14.36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	80.50	4	4 30
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	9	4	4	4	48.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	12	4	4 36	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emma Bounds* Certificate No. *609965*

Last paid to: Rate: *2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 86	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	15 86	2		2		2	
3		3	15 86	3		3		3	
4		4	18 86	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 86	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	15 86	2		2		2	
3		3	43 87	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 86	3		3		3		3	
4	86	4		4		4		4	





NAME: <u>Isaac L. Bounds</u>				Certificate No. <u>560566</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Isaac L. Bounds</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4420	1915.	1	4 57
2				2	45		2	4 57	
3				3	45		3	4 57	
4				4	45		4	4 57	
1908.	1	3/17	4107	1912.	1	45	1916.	1	4 57
2	8	36		2	45		2	4 67.50	
3		36		3	45		3	4 67.50	
4		36		4	57		4	4 67.50	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	57	1917.	1	4 67.50
2	8	36		2	57		2	4 67.50	
3		36		3	57		3		
4		36		4	57		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	57	1918.	1	
2		36		2	4	57	2		
3	8	36		3	4	57	3		
4		36		4	4	57	4	1/2 38.25	

NAME ISAAC L BOUNDS

Certificate No.

560566

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	1	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

NAME: *Bounds, Isaac L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *560566* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~  
 Service: *Pr B 32 Mo U.S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *1*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>14 Feb 1908</del>	Inc.	24	Aug 4, 1915	Jan 25, 1916
					30	Aug 4, 1920	<i>m</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2371 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Bounds Isaac N* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *824546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27 1890~~  
 Service: *P.A. 96<sup>th</sup> 77 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Aug 91</del>	<del>22 Nov 92</del>				
<i>Print 16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 12</i>					
		<i>21<sup>st</sup> 24 May 14</i>					
Fees:				Inc. May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>				Transferred to: <i>Not 1<sup>st</sup> to Lethia</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 1-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 20 1921</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 2851</i>				Home:			

6-691



NAME: Isaac L. Bounds ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 560566

Last paid to: Rate: 77 X 24 40 50 ACT-FEB-6-1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2		54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3		4 54		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4		54		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/27	2	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6			2				2		4 72		2				2	4	50
	3	7			3				3		4 72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150				
	2				2				2		4 72		2	4	150				
	3				3				3		4 72		3						
	4				4		54		4		72		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150				
	2				2		54		2		72		2	4	150				
	3	8			3		4 54		3		4 100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150				
	4				4		54		4		120		4						

Trans to Mo  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
Yr. 1912. 4 22

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Bounds Certificate No. 824546

Last paid to: Rate: 72.16 215 38 50 ACT-FEB-6-1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		151 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	114	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	6 1/2 146 <sup>67</sup>		2			
	3				3				3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		Inc. 60 33		3		94 20		3				3		
	4				4		64 50		4		114		4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Bounds, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st La vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				

Fee: *1*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1909* Bureau notified: *8-798-7/7/09*

Remarks:

*1388*

Former Roll No. *163* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bounds, Jane L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *608757* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pt. A, 2nd N.Y.V. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 25, 1923*

Reported:

Remarks: *16*

6-6874





NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]*

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	APR 19 1908	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bounds John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655451*

ARMY INVALID. Law: *3507.*

Service: *PS 1 M. Y. & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4865 (a.g.)* Home:

NAME: *James A. Brown* Certificate No. *655451*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **20 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**  
**ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 2 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUL. 4, 1924

NAME: *John Bounds* Certificate No. *655451*

Last paid to: **4 Jan 07 @ 8 (a.g.)** Rate: **12** Remarks: **2012**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 1/2 29 73	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>AMF</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 <b>JHJ</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 <b>SEA</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>AMF</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 <b>SEA</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 <b>S. E. R.</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 <b>N. D. B.</b>	2 <b>CHICAGO</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>NOW PENSION</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>G. L. ROLL No.</b>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bounds, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *655451* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: *P' L 1 7y L A* ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>22 Dec 1917</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1-0 1918</i>		

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*  
 Died: *CHICAGO*  
 Remarks: *CHICAGO*  
 Former Roll No. *2711*  
 Home:

NAME: *Bounds, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *5159* ARMY-INVALID. 32083  
 Service: *Indian Wars*  
 Disability: *Pri K (F. M. P. Goffe) 2 Wash Dy. Mtd Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 Oct 1903</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees: *W* Died *March 30 1915*. Accrued order dated *JAN. 26 1916*.  
 pa, 2.10 to widow *Clancy Ann Bounds - Shelburn, Oregon*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco*  
 Died: *March 30, 1915 c*  
 Remarks: *Corvaller Ore pay 545*  
 Former Roll No. *753/11 93* JAN 31 1916 ORIGINAL  
 Home:



NAME: John Bounds 716 Certificate No. 635451

Last paid to: Rate: 24 25 34 Remark: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 12 0	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 22 L O	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4 L O	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 77	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: John H. Bounds INDIAN WARS Certificate No. 5159

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: Invalid's

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 10 24	1915. 1 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 12 24	1915. 2 <b>DEAD</b>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 6 24	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7 24	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7 24	1916. 1 7/25 18-	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 7 24	1916. 2 W	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 7 24	1916. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 10 24	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 11 24	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 14 24	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 60	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 7 24	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 8 24	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-481

NAME

Bounds Letticia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
899887

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac N.

Service

Pt. A, 96<sup>th</sup> O. Inf. & A, 77<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov. 12, 1920. <del>May 12, 1920</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 25, 1926

FEB 1928

\* Ctf. # 4044709-a a dated Jan. 4, 1927 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it and it is treated as canceled. C. I. notified 2/6/28.

NAME:

Bounds Letticia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

899887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Isaac N.

Service:

Priv. A. 96<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf. and Co. A. 77<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
no 30		Nov 12-1920	May 11-1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

From:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1921

6-679

NAME LETTICIA BOUNDS

Certificate No.

Fees

899887

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP - 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Letticia Bounds

Certificate No.

899887

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-651



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bounds Maria A.*

Certificate No. *#78,265*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Pn 9108 My 3d + 104 Co 2 Battle U.P.C.*

ISSUES:

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: *ACT APRIL 18, 1903*  
*SUT OF JUNE 11, 1900*

Location: *Levanderigua N.Y.*

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/13 Nov. 97</i>	<i>11 May 99</i>			
INC.	E					
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<i>BUFFALO</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>17 Apr. 08</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>22 Mehoq Am...</i>	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:		<i>Sounds Mary A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
<i>906. 905</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier:					
<i>Samuel D</i>					
Service:					
<i>Sgt. D. Burnell Legion Md Eng.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Nov 27. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 19. 1921</i>		
Fees:					
<i>No Fee</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: *Maria A. Bounds* Certificate No. *478265*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8-12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>7 24</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>34</i>	3 <i>BUFFALO</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Mary A. Bounds* Certificate No. *906.905*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30.* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 <i>2 4 90</i>	2
3	3	3	3	3 <i>0 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4	4 <i>1 4</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 <i>1 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3	3 <i>2 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4	4 <i>3 4 30</i>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 <i>4 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3	3 <i>5 4</i>	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

Bounds, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

309744

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F.

Service

Corp &amp; 1st Lt &amp; Capt D 26 Iowa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 13, 1925

APR 13 1925

NAME:

Bounds Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

309744

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

995

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William F.

Service:

Corp &amp; 1st Lt &amp; Capt D 26 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

14 Oct 1891

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mt Vernon  
Iowa.

Former Roll No.

763

6-679



NAME

MARY E. BOUNDS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

309744

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Mary E Bounds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

309744

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

1 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2	2 10	2 4	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 3	3 14	3 4	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2	2 17	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 15 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 14	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 1	1 4	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Bounds Nancy Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pr. Capt. W. P. Goff 2 Reg. Wash. Terr. Mtd. Sols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 31, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Bounds Nancy E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Adairson.*

Service: *Corkle D. 1st New Orleans La. Inf.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Dec 27, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1917</i>	<i>Adairson</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1917</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>		<i>Adairson</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Adairson</i>		<i>Oct 8, 1922</i>
				<i>Adairson</i>		<i>May 17, 1925</i>

Fees: *Nathan Bickford & Co. 1/20, 17*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minor Act = 771081*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Nancy Ann Bounds* Certificate No. *8277*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 36	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4 4	4 4 12	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 36	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	6 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 36	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Nancy E. Bounds* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *830835*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 20 93	1923. 1 9 42	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 13 93	2 10 42	2
3	3	3	3 12 93	3 13 37	3
4	4	4	4 14 93	4 28 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 11 87 <sup>80</sup>	1 10 36	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 20 87	2 14 36	2
3	3	3	3 14 127 <sup>30</sup>	3	3
4	4	4	4 12 126	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 15 126	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 3 126	2	2
3	3	3	3 12 126	3	3
4	4	4	4 10 126	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 13 126	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 15 126	2	2
3	3	3	3 10 126	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Bounds Narcissa H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Bounds William F.*

Service: *Pt K. 2 Penn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1867</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916* 6-679

NAME: *POUNDS, PENELOPE ANN* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *847907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Richard D.*

Service: *Corp. D, 1st New Orleans Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-4674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *about August 1, 1923*

Reported: *AUG 23 1923*

Remarks:

*8/1-23* *3-18-24*  
*James F. Bounds*



NAME: Bounds Penelope Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Richard D.

Service: Corpl. D. 1st. New Orleans Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 20 May 2-1917				
		25 Oct 6-1917	June 26-1918			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		M. Elliott Waggaman 16 1/2 25.18				
		GROUP 2				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/5

NAME: Bounds Richard D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738930 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl D 1 120 (La) 102 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	23 Feb 1907	18 June 1907				
"		17 29 May 1912	Act of May 31, 1912				
Inc.	23	Sept 15, 1913	Feb 12, 1914				
Fees:	30	Sept 15, 1918					

Transferred from: KNOW LIT.

Died: Med. 28. 1917

Remarks: Semmary Miss

Check No. 4099902 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2547  
240

Home:



NAME: Penelope Ann Bounds Certificate No. 57767

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	1		
	3				3				3				3	4	20.50	1929.	2		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		4		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		1		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		2		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		4		
	2				2				2	3/25	276.00		2	4	90		1		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
GROUP 2																	4		
TO AUG. 4, 1922																	4		

6-681

NAME: Richard D. Bounds Certificate No. 728930

Last paid to: 5-4 May 1907 Rate: 23 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1755	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2	7/11	95		2		12 36		2		69		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		9 36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4	20	Sup		4		10 36		4		4 69		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36		1		3/16 36		1		4 69		1				1		
	2	13	36	1912.	2		4 30	1916.	2		4 69	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	21	36		3		8 36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4	20	36		4		13 36		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36		1		4 36	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11		1913.	2		4 51		2		4 69		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		51	1918.	3				3				3		
	4	15			4		1 51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36		1		MAR 12 51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10		1914.	2		4 69		2		3/25 40.17		2				2		
	3	26			3		4 69		3		J.		3				3		
	4	9			4		4 69	1920.	4		Inc.	1924.	4			1928.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Rufus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090448* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *"E" 23rd Regt. 91st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>100</i>	<i>ESD 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/10/1907*

Former Roll No. *11842* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: BOUNDS, SAMUEL D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergt D Purcell Legion Md. Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>FEB 18 1907</i>	<i>MAY 29 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Army 25. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 29. 1916</i>
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JAN 26 1911</i>	<i>FEB 4 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 4 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 2, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1920*

Remarks: *1919-20*

Former Roll No. *4495* *mary A. Bounds* *Princess Anne*  
*MAR 9 1918* *of June 27. 1890* Home: *1921*

6-681

NAME: *Samuel D. BOUNDS* Certificate No. *1090448*

Last paid to: *March 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/17 5362</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DIED</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **SAMUEL D. BOUNDS** Certificate No. **1090448**

Last paid to: *March 1907* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 39 80</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>12 38 13</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>10 45 34</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 161</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>2 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>10 76 67</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>118</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4		



NAME: *Bojunds, Sarah E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Elbert S.*

Service: *Pri co B. 6<sup>th</sup> Tenn vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>18 Mar 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-4-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1089*

6-679

NAME BOUNDS, SARAH E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *727812* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus M*

Service: *Pt C 33 Mo V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 1, 1923*

Reported: *MAY 19 1923*

Remarks:

5/ 1923 *disbursement order dated 10.15.23*  
payable to *Margaret E. Hamm*

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Bounds</i> <b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <i>408047</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>1207</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4</i>	1914.	2		<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **SARAH E BOUNDS**

Certificate No. **727812**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 2**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL *4 30*

MAY *4 30*

JUNE *4 30*

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER *28*

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Bounds, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727812 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bounds, Rufus M.

Service: Co C 33<sup>rd</sup> Me V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Oct 1910	11 Aug 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679

NAME: Bounds, Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727812 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bounds, Rufus M.

Service: Co C 33<sup>rd</sup> Me V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Aug 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 2 Jan 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41.3

6-679



NAME: *Sarah E. Grounds* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *727812*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	36			4		64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Bounds, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 683291 ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: Prico B. 2nd Co S. 1 New Orleans (La) vol Inf

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rate</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1 Apr 1907</u>	<u>27 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9 Aug 1911</u>	<u>19 August 1911</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>13 June 1912</u>	<u>25 Apr 1913</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: -----

Died: Oct. 4. 1917. DEC 7 1917 Check No. 5869027 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Sellers Miss

Former Roll No. 3059 274 Home: -----

6-681

NAME Boundy, John E., (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1282022 ARMY INVALID Law: -----

Service Corporal, Co. I, 32nd. Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability -----

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec. 18, 1925</u>	<u>Feb. 25, 1926.</u>		

Died: Apr. 14, 1926 Reported MAY 18 1926

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 24 1926

to widow Agnes E. Boundy

3201 Pulaske St.

St Louis, Mo

6-6571

William Bounds

Rec<sup>d</sup> of May 11, 1877.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

683291

12-4 Feb 1908 ~~818~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2090	1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 40		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 59 14		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1908.	1		2/26 4-3	1912.	1		10 60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13		2		10 60		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3		19 60		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 60		4		81		4				4				4		
	1		11 5		1		4 60		1		4 81		1				1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2		4 60	1917.	2		4 81	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4 45		3		81		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		15		4		4 81		4		4 81		4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1		4 81		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2		81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		45		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4		16		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		

6-681

6-68

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

John E. Boundy,

**Certificate No.**

1282022

### Fees

\$20-R.S.O'Brien. MAR 6 - 1926

RATE--

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6-56  
4 30

---

CHECK  
CANCELED

21. // TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Boundy, William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953143 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Regt C 1 Arty. - War. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	15	20 Feb 1907	4 May 1907				
Inc	20	10 Apr 1910	7 May 1910				
Priv	24	22 May 1912	29 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 3/2/16 Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: 125/126 APR 4 1916

Former Roll No. 2204 A. J Home: Grove City, Pa. T. P. D 16

NAME: Fournell Lillie Lee (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8-8596 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas A. ACT SEPTEMBER 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. F. 135 E Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Regt	25	July 14, 919	Oct 22 07			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 11/12/19

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1919 6-679

NAME: William Boundy Certificate No. 253143

Last paid to: 5-1-12 Rate: 15 20 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	14	4		2	10			2	4	72	2			2				2					
3	10	15		3	5			3		72	3			3				3					
4	12	45		4	5			4		72	4			4				4					
1	10			1	5			1	4	72	1			1				1					
2	11			2	1			2			2			2				2					
3	9			3	8			3		GROUP 1	3			3				3					
4	1			4	7			4			4			4				4					
1	1			1	12	60		1			1			1				1					
2	6			2	4			2			2			2				2					
3	8			3	4			3			3			3				3					
4	5			4	4			4			4			4				4					
1	10			1	4	72		1			1			1				1					
2	8			2	4	72		2			2			2				2					
3	8	58.50		3	4	72		3			3			3				3					
4	7	60		4	4	72		4			4			4				4					

NAME: Little Lee Boundy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 253143

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2											

NAME: *Bournell Thomas A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 3818 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 9 135-Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum. R. & G. Heart, Chro. Diarr. & Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>3 Nov 92</del>	<del>2nd</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 8-1918</del>	<del>Oct. 19-1918</del>
<i>Inc 1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>June 11 9</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>				

Fees: *1 Year's 1st Class* *7/6 1919* Accrued order dated *10/22/19*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Little Lee, Va.*

Died: *7/6/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3099* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bounting Richard A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Corpl. K ad B. 16 Mich. V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Feb 07 10</i>	<i>June 07</i>				
<i>Reis 2nd</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Feb 29</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4371 NL* Home: *2507*

6-681



NAME: *Thomas A. Bounell* ACT-OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *397629*

Last paid to: Rate: *72 X 30:* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90.	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 18 40	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 12 63	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 20 26	1	1
2	2 11 72	2 4 72	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 12 11	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4

NAME: *Richard A. Bounting* Certificate No. *13783*

Last paid to: Rate: *2 15 24-* Remarks: *1*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 29 9.70	2 9 60	2	2	2	2
3 10 42	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 60	1	1	1	1
2 5 40	2 6 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 40	3 10 60	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 60	1	1	1	1
2 9 40	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 11 40	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2 9 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 3 50	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 16, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 1, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAR 16 1914

Remarks:

Feb. 1, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1914

payable to widow

Amanda Bouny

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1914

Home:

1226 Dauphine St.,  
New Orleans,  
La.

6-677

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 30

Certificate No.

782.532

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	11/21 320	3	5	3		3		3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE					

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30-

Certificate No.

21216

Civil War.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8	2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						Check No. 4154497 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.					
						DEAD					
						GROUP 3					

6-681



NAME: <i>Bouplon John</i>		3268 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>462568</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. Sgt. G. 125. N.Y. Inf.</i>	ACT MAY 11. 1912	
Disability: <i>1</i>		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Ingr</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Pensioned under Act of May 11. 1912 <i>11/11/12</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 8/14</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dexter, Ia.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3951 of</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
<b>Bouquet, George B</b>		
Certificate No. <b>442349</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability <b>Pt A &amp; F 11 Mo V Cav.</b>		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 8 1921				
Inc	90	Jan 12, 1927	May 14, 1927			
				Died <i>May 21. 1927</i>   Reported <b>JUN 20 1927</b> Remarks: <i>Lt. 2/2-27 about May 1927</i>		

NAME.										Certificate No.									
Last paid to					Rate.					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

GEORGE B BOUQUET

442349

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

90

GROUP 2

1923  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CHECK  
CANCELED

[illegible]

NAME:		Bouquet Louisa		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		753939		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Nicholas Bouquet		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Sgt. C. 25th Iowa Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 6, 1917	FEB 2, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		10 for 1st 3/29/13			
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		9. 1923		Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					





NAME: Bouquet Nicholas Special Act. 4081 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 280938 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Sgt E. 25 Iowa Inf.

Disability: Cataracts, rheum rec dis of heart & dis. chest.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1720 July 1890</u>	<u>16 Jan 1891</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>27 Dec 1912.</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>3022</u>	<u>June 1910</u>	<u>13 Jul. 1910</u>	<u>Accrued</u>	<u>Pension Order Dated</u>	<u>27 Feb 1913</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>	<u>Louisa Bouquet-Wid</u>		
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified <u>JAN 29 1913</u> <u>7 1913</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Burlington Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2260</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bouquet Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835996 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theobalt Bouquet

Service: Pl. K. 30" Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mch. 31. 1917</u>	<u>Dec 24 1917</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>	<u>"</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>					
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1/3

NAME: Nicholas Bouquet Certificate No. 282928

Last paid to: Rate: \$7.30 Remarks: 7/23/10. 520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7 51			4-10	84			4				4				4		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: Mary Bouquet Certificate No. 835996

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

4/19/1897 23

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME *Francis J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				24		9 July 1913	
				30		JUL 9 - 1918	4 Sept 1913
18	24	May 1912	29 Nov 1912				

Fees: *Feb 10 17* *Dec 24 1917*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** *day 2010 to widow* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb. 10. 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1917**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *136* Home: *...*

JAN 8

6-681

NAME *Bour, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *480* War with Spain.

Service: *B. Troop M. 3 - 1st Cav*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	14 Mch 00	13 May 01				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *194* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *William J. Bennett*

Last paid to: *Rate: # 24*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *124514*

Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		35.97		2		36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		36		4		4 72		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		36		1		4 72		1				1		
1908.	2		3 36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		36		3		36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4		4 72		4				4		
	1		36		1		54		1		4 72		1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		54	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		36		3		54		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		72		4				4				4		
	1		36		1		72		1		1/2 560		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		inc.	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		72		4		4 G. DMP		4				4		

NAME: *Charles H. Bour*

Last paid for: *Rate: 20*

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *1024 331*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 60	1923.	1		9 4 60
	2				2		7 60		2		4 60		2		4 60		2		0 4 20
	3				3		9 60		3		4 60		3		60		3		11 4 20
	4				4				4		60		4		4 60		4		12 4 20
	1				1		8 60		1		4 60		1		4 60		1		1 4 20
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 60	1920.	2		4 60	1924.	2		2 4 20
	3		4 60		3		9 60		3		4 60		3		4 60		3		3 4 20
	4				4		4.		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 4 20
	1		4 60		1		4. 60		1		60.		1		4 60		1		5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		60	1921.	2		4 60	1925.	2		6 4
	3		10 60		3		60		3		4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		4		4		60		4		4 60		4		
	1		0 60		1		4 60		1		60		1		4 60		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 60	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2		4 60	1926.	2		
	3		7 60		3		4 60		3		60		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		60		4		60		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		BOUR, EDWARD B			
Service		10552		ARMY INVALID	
Disability		Pt H 14 U S Inf (Ute Campaign)		INDIAN WARS.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	20	July 26, 1918		Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks: June 5 1925	Reported JUL 28 1925
					6-6571

NAME:		Bour, Edward B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		10552		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt H. 14 U.S. Inf (Ute Campaign)		INDIAN WAR	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig 20		July 26, 1918	Sept 30, 1920		
Fees:		None			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
6-681					





NAME: *Bour, Elizabeth C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549,792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N.*

Service: *Pt F 4 Ohio V I & 49 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Nov. 02</i>	<i>31 Mar 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6-679</i>						

NAME: *Bour, Elizabeth C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *549792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N*

Service: *Pt F 4 Ohio V I & 49 Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Mar 19, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

*3/19/26* Reimbursement order dated *6-24-26*  
payable to *Kathryn Bour*  
*340 East 52<sup>nd</sup> St.*  
*New York*  
*N. Y.*

NAME: Elizabeth C. Bow										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 549792									
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 8 12 55 3					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4	30	1			
	2		2	9	36	2	4	36	2		75	3	10	4	30	2			
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	4			30	3			
	4		4	10	36	4		36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4				
1908.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1			
	2		2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	4	2	4	30	2			
	3		3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	9	3	4	30	3			
	4		4	8	36	4	4	36	4		90	1	4		4				
1909.	1		1			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	1		1				
	2		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	2		2				
	3	7 36 ✓	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3				
	4	8 36 ✓	4			4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4			4				
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1	4	36	1			1	4	90	1	1		1				
	2	10 36 ✓	2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2		2				
	3	10 36 ✓	3	4		3			3	4	90	3			3				
	4	10 36 ✓	4			4			4			4			4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922									

NAME ELIZABETH C. BOUR,

Certificate No. 549792

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP - 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30		4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30		4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 16								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-5574





NAME: *Francis G. Bourcasan* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 Certificate No. *220139*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2		4 75		2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3		45		3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4		45		4		60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2		60		2		63		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		7 45		3		60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		1 45		4		53 00		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		1 45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		45		4				4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1		49 00	1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3		63 90		3				3		
	4		60		4	4	63		4		90		4				4		

NAME: *Francis G. Bourcasan* Special Act. Certificate No. *220139*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1909 @ 30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		15 90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		6 90		3	DEFAM			3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4	10/4/05			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: Bourasaw Francis G (3-P. A. 1.) 630

Certificate No. 220 134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt 1st Mich U.S.

Disability: 30

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1st 23 July 40</u>	<u>3 Dec 41</u>				

Fees: Special Act. 30

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2306 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bourassa Bernard E (3-P. A. 1.) 943

Certificate No. 686 4-3 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 943  
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt 1st Mich U.S. 21.642

Disability: 30

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar. 09</u>	<u>Apr. '09</u>				
<u>2d</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>MAY 2 31912</u>	<u>OCT 20 1912</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1917</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1 Mich 1914</u>	<u>23 Apr 1914</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 6 1920</u>	<u>MAY 2 1920</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1923

Remarks: Died Inc. 16 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1923  
payable to widow Julia Bourassa  
R.F.N. # 3, Standish, Mich.

Former Roll No. 424 ML MAR 3 1923 ORIGINAL Home: 860

6-681



NAME: *Francis A. Bourasaw* Certificate No. *120 134*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>8 30</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <b>DETROIT</b>	4	4	4	4
1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bernard F. Bourasaw* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *686.473*

Last paid to: *4 Mar 1909 @ 12* Rate: *15 75 30 40* Remarks: *72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 45</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 216</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>7 45</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>0 4 72</i>	2
3	3 <i>6 45</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3 <i>1 4 72</i>	3
4	4 <i>6 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4 <i>12 4 72</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7 6 45</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 120</i>	1 <i>11 4 72</i>	1
2	2 <i>8 45</i>	2 <i>90</i>	2	2 <i>NO CHECK DRAWN 72</i>	2
3	3 <i>7 45</i>	3 <i>90</i>	3 <i>4 161</i>	3 <b>DEAD</b>	3
4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 3 31.20</i>	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 216</i>	1 <i>23</i>	1
2 <i>2 - - -</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 216</i>	2	2
3 <i>10 45</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>90</i>	3 <i>4 216</i>	3	3
4 <i>6 45</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 216</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>90</i>	1 <i>4 216</i>	1	1
2 <i>12 75</i>	2 <i>6 90</i>	2 <i>1 90</i>	2 <i>4 216</i>	2	2
3 <i>7 15</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 118</i>	3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	3	3
4 <i>8 45</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4	4

NAME: Bourassa Bernard J. (3-P. A. 1.) **424**

Certificate No. 686 473 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Service: Co. 1st Mich. Vel. Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12, 23, Aug 40</u>	<u>21 Nov 1</u>				
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 943							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1304</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bourassa, Edward alias Edward Burrows **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958,061 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. of 61 Reg't, 7th Batt 61, Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6 Jan, 1898</u>	<u>29 mch, 1898</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Jan 17, 1915</u>	<u>June 12, 1915</u>
		<u>14.25 Jan. 1900</u>			<u>19</u>	<u>Jan 17, 1919</u>	
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>26 Oct. 1912</u>		<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Jan 19, 1924</u>	
Fees:				<u>30, JUNE 1, 1918</u>			
				<u>32, Jan 19, 1921</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>101-11045 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bernard A Bourassa Certificate No. 006-123

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <u>7 34</u>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <u>2 46</u>	1913. 1 <b>DETROIT</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: EDWARD BOURASSA, alias Edward Burrrows Certificate No. 958,061

Last paid to: 30 50 1785 Rate: 12 Remarks: AC of May 11, 1927

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>7 26 60</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 40 50</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1923. 1 <u>4 150</u>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <u>8 36</u>	1915. 2 <u>4 40 50</u>	1919. 2 <u>4 90</u>	1923. 2 <u>4 50</u>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <u>6</u>	1915. 3 <u>4 46 50</u>	1919. 3 <u>4 90</u>	1923. 3 <u>4 50</u>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <u>6</u>	1915. 4 <u>4 46 50</u>	1919. 4 <u>4 90</u>	1923. 4 <u>4 50</u>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>6</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 46 50</u>	1920. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1924. 1 <u>4 50</u>	1928. 1
1908. 2 <u>10 18</u>	1912. 2 <u>6</u>	1916. 2 <u>4 46 50</u>	1920. 2 <u>4 90</u>	1924. 2 <u>4 50</u>	1928. 2
1908. 3 <u>11</u>	1912. 3 <u>11 6 36 50 50</u>	1916. 3 <u>4 46 50</u>	1920. 3 <u>4 90</u>	1924. 3 <u>4 50</u>	1928. 3
1908. 4 <u>10</u>	1912. 4 <u>4 40 50</u>	1916. 4 <u>4 46 50</u>	1920. 4 <u>4 90</u>	1924. 4 <u>4 50</u>	1928. 4
1909. 1 <u>6</u>	1913. 1 <u>4</u>	1917. 1 <u>4 46 50</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1 <u>4 50</u>	1929. 1
1909. 2 <u>9</u>	1913. 2	1917. 2 <u>4 46 50</u>	1921. 2 <u>4 150</u>	1925. 2 <u>4 150</u>	1929. 2
1909. 3 <u>8</u>	1913. 3 <u>4</u>	1917. 3 <u>4 46 50</u>	1921. 3 <u>4 150</u>	1925. 3 <u>4 150</u>	1929. 3
1909. 4 <u>8</u>	1913. 4 <u>40 50</u>	1917. 4 <u>4 46 50</u>	1921. 4 <u>4 150</u>	1925. 4 <u>4 150</u>	1929. 4
1910. 1 <u>9</u>	1914. 1 <u>40 50</u>	1918. 1 <u>4 46 50</u>	1922. 1 <u>4 150</u>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <u>8</u>	1914. 2 <u>40 50</u>	1918. 2 <u>4 46 50</u>	1922. 2 <u>4 150</u>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <u>10</u>	1914. 3 <u>4 40 50</u>	1918. 3 <u>4 87 10</u>	1922. 3 <u>4 150</u>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <u>7</u>	1914. 4 <u>4 40 50</u>	1918. 4 <u>90</u>	1922. 4 <u>4 150</u>	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans to No. 970

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1927



NAME: *Dourassa Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.* Regular Establishment

Service: *Art. A. 16 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Topeka 28 Apr 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 - 1913.* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *No payment made on Orig at Topeka*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sept 8-2-12* 6-681

NAME: *Dourassa Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Art. A. 16 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington APR 28 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Eugene Bourassa				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 1159956															
Last paid to: no payment				Rate: 12				Remarks: Special Act.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene Bourassa				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1159956															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. APR 28 1910 to Washington

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Bourassa Theodore S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>6518</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR</i>
Service: <i>Pr. A. Battln 18 Kans Cav.</i>	Date: <i>Mch 4 1917</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 14. 1917</i>
Fees: <i>J. W. Morris. \$25. Pd. 10/5/17</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6-651			

NAME: <i>Bourasso, Napoleon</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1162 446</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt K 12 Vt Inf</i>			
Disability: <b>1 H</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>Nov 22. 1924</i>   Reported: <b>NOV 23 1925</b> Remarks: <i>Letter</i>	



NAME: <i>Theodore S. Bourassa</i>										Certificate No. <i>6.578</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4		6		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60						3		
	4				4				4	4	60						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		

*Trans. to h.p. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME <b>NAPOLEON BOURASSO</b>													
Certificate No. <b>1162446</b>													
Fees <b>50</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	X X										
FEBRUARY		4 50	X X										
MARCH		4 50	X X										
APRIL		4 50	X X										
MAY	4	4 50	X X										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	X X										
JULY	4 50	4 50	25 400										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	X X											

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: Basso, Napoleon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1162, 401 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: 1st Reg. 12th Lt. Inf. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>5 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis 19</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	<del>7 June 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>225</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct. 1917</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bourbean, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1017051 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Pr 7<sup>123</sup> Reg'd  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	12	10 Sept 02	27 Feb 03.				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21-1912 Bureau notified: OCT 31 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 403 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Maplewood Bourgeois* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *3619-7* *1162416*

Last paid to: *Rate* ~~2250~~ *3250* *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 96	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36.42	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 62.02	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 57	1918. 1 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. *1017551*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Charles Bourbean* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920 Certificate No. *1017551*

Last paid to: *Rate* *12* Remarks: *D. E.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 A	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36 A	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 A	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 16 36 A	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 10 36 A	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 10 36 A	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 10 36 A	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 10 36 A	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3



NAME: **BOURBEAU, OCTAVIE** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **916,797** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Oliver J.**

Service: **Priv Co B 8th Mass Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 26, 1919 <sup>R</sup>	July 26, 1922	Marie R. L.	March 26/19	Sept 27/20 <sup>R</sup>
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Eugenie R.A.	" "	May 5/23
				Oliva A	Apr 10, 1919 <sup>R</sup>	April 9/35

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 8 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Boirben David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **115,086** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **From Act June 27 90**

Service: **Priv + Corp B 30 Mass Inf** **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>March 26, 1919</del>	<del>July 26, 1922</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 13, 1917</del>	<del>May 31, 1918</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</del>	<del>1 May 1912</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
<del>Rev</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>18 May 1917</del>	<del>31 July 1917</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 19, 1920, 8-1920** Bureau notified: **APR 1 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 30 1918** Home: **X**

[illegible]

NAME: <i>David Dourben</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>115,086</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>				Rate: <i>(15) (15) (15) (15) (15)</i>				Remarks: <i>3040</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/18	213	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	75 EH	1919.	1	13	120 EH	1923.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	11	75 EH		2	5	120		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	15	75 EH		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	13	75 EH		4	4	120		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	13	75 EH		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	4	42 70	1916.	2	16	75 EH	1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3	6	75		3		75 EH		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	11	T. H.		4	13	75 EH		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	8	T. H.		1	14	75 EH		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	7	T. H.	1917.	2	13	75 EH	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	11	T. H.		3	13	75 EH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	75 T. H.		4	12	75 EH		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	11	75 T. H.		1	13	75 EH		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	12	75	1918.	2	12	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	11	75 EH		3	16	118 EH		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	10	75 EH		4	14	120 EH		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bourbina, Louis</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>382,362</i>		ARMY INVALID.		40-115 ACT FEB. 6, '0	
Service: <i>R-D-27-Mich Cd</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1917	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 08</del>	<del>26 June 08</del>	Inc.	<del>23</del>
<del>17</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>12 Dec 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 10 1921</del>
				<del>1/0</del>	JUN 10 1918
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5366-02</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Bourbon, Dotson</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1222273</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt 1 49 Reg U S V Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct 19 1921	Mar 13 1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	15	May 26, 1926	July 7, 1926
	25	June 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
FEB 7 - 1927		NOV 23 1927	
Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.			
AUG 7 - 1926		MAR 22 1923	





NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Blank]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Blank]*

Service: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *Apr. 12-1915* Bureau notified: *May 8 1915*

Remarks: *W died 4/12/15 Reimbursement order dated 11/11/15 payable to [blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-679

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4010* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *[Handwritten]* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *1550 21 Feb 1913*

Transferred from: *16* Transferred to: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*

Died: *June 6 1920* Bureau notified: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	<del>1</del> 36			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4	16 27 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36			1	W			1				1		
	2				2	8 36			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36			1				1				1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4 36			1				1				1		
	2		36		2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3	36			3				3				3		
	4		20 36		4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

50 ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	91 87	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	46 50	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	23	56 37		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	57			4	4	96		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		9		3	4	46 50		3	4	57 76 80		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	96		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BOURCIER, ALFRED J

Certificate No.

1053080

ARMY INVALID

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN,

Service

Pt. E 27 U.S. Inf.

Disability

Inj. rt. arm and res. amp. same so near shoul. jt as to prevent use of  
art. limb.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Inc.	72	June 5, 1920	May 23, 1911			
Inc.	75	May 5 1926	June 7 1926 <sup>c</sup>			
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	MAR 2 1927			

Died *Apr 24, 1928* Reported *JUN 26 1928*  
 Remarks: *paid wife, Goldie G. Bourcier*  
*a/c des. Order Feb. 14, 1916.*

*Apr 24, 1928* Accrued order dated *FEB 27 1929*  
*to widow Goldie G. Bourcier*  
*R R 2*  
*Malone*  
*New York*

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Bourcier, Alfred J.							
Certificate No.		1053080		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service:		Pt. E 27 U.S. I					
Disability:		Inj. rt arm & res. amp. same so near shoul. jt as to prevent use of art limb					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
I	45	27 Jan 02	23 Dec 02				
inc	55.2	27 Mar 03	23 May 04				
"	72	June 5, 1920					
Fees:							
No att.							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y. 1503 Ord comr Jan 10/11</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified							
Remarks: <i>See letter comr 07/7/1911.</i>							
<i>to wife Goldie G. of desertion</i>							
<i>Comm. letter Feb 14, 1916</i>							
Former Roll No.				Check No. <i>200611</i> Dated <i>Jan 4, 1916</i> Canceled.			

6-681

NAME Alfred J. Bourcier

Certificate No. 1 053 080

Fees

WIFE WITH SPAIN,

Paid to Jan. 4, 1923 (Wife).  
Paid to May 4, 1923 (Soldier)

$\frac{1}{2}$  case  
Goldie G. Bourcier.

GROUP 1

RATE- 72 72 72 75 72 70 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

10-36P 10-36P 9-36P 7-36P 10-  
10-36P 9-36P 7-36P 10-  
12-36P 9-36P 7-36P 10-  
11-36P 18-36P 14-  
10-36P 9-36P 9-36P 19-43P 14-  
10-36P 9-36P 9-36P 19-43P 14-  
9-36P 11-36P 8-36P 10-45P  
18-36P 8-36P 10-45P  
9-36P 29-36P 24-36P 13-45P  
16-36P 8-36P 13-45P  
14-36P 8-36P 21-36P 12-45P  
11-36P 11-36P 14-37P 17-48P  
11-36P 14-36P 14-37P 13-45P  
17-72P 14-36P 14-37P 21-45P  
11-36P 12-36P 11-36P 10-45P  
11-36P 12-36P 11-36P 10-45P  
10-36P 14-36P 11-36P 9-37P 17-45P  
14-36P 11-36P 9-37P 14-45P  
11-36P 9-36P 14-36P 7-37P 13-45P  
12-36P 17-36P 10-37P 13-45P

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Last paid to

Rate

Remarks

Certificate No.

Alfred J. Bourcier

1053080

one-half payable to wife, Goldie G.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	135	1915. 1 4	165	1919. 1 13	82.50	1923. 1 15	72 P	1927. 1 1	
2		2 6	135	2 4	165	2 11	82.50	2 11	72 W	2	
3		3 8	165	3 4	165	3 23	82.50	3 21	36 P	3	
4		4 6		4 4	165	4 11	82.50	4 11	36 W	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 18	82.50	1920. 1 14	82.50	1924. 1 11	36 P	1928. 1 1	
2 8	8.135	2 8		2 18	82.50	2 14	82.50	2 14	36 W	2	
3 18		3 11		3 25	82.50	3 14	90.72 P	3 13	36 P	3	
4 18		4 7		4 24	82.50	4 11	90.71 P	4 14	36 P	4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 17	82.50	1921. 1 13	108 P	1925. 1 5	36 P	1929. 1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 19	82.50	2 13	108 P	2 2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 28	82.50	3 16	108 P	3 3		3	
4 6		4 4		4 19	82.50	4 16	108 P	4 4		4	
1910. 1 6		1914. 1 165		1918. 1 17	82.50	1922. 1 10	108 P	1926. 1 1		1930. 1 1	
2 6		2 2 165		2 27	82.50	2 10	108 W	2 2		2	
3 8		3 4 165		3 22	82.50	3 26	108 P	3 3		3	
4 6		4 4 165		4 23	82.50	4 26	108 W	4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Bourcier, David W

Certificate No.

1508679

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. E, 27th U. S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Oct. 5, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 20, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

OCT 12 1929

Died

Accrued order dated

SEP 19 1930

Payable to widow

*Catherine A. Bourcier*  
*116 Walnut St*  
*Huntington*  
*W Va*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bourcy Jerome

Certificate No.

479 490

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt B 6 Iowa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 1, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 14 1927

*Ref*  
*Dec 10 1926*  
*11 1921*  
*11 1926*  
*date of death*

*Dec 9 1926*  
*CH*  
*James E. Bourcy*  
*Huntington*



NAME David W Bourcier  
 Certificate No. 1508679  
 Fees None

ACTED MAY 1 1934

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	20 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						R 28	59 <sup>33</sup> -4					
FEBRUARY						4	20 4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

19<sup>R</sup>25/3<sup>33</sup> To date of death  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME JEROME BOURCY  
 Certificate No. 479490  
 Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE-	72	90	GROUP 3									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Bourcy Jerome* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1913*

Service: *1st B. 6 Iowa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 2 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bourcy Jerome* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3154*

Service: *O & B 1st Cav* *February 6, 1*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>3 Jan 1915</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 1-1921</i>	<i>APR 2/1922 c</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Jan 1920</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 SEP 2 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Genane*

Former Roll No. *1832* Home: *Bus 8/1/14*

6-681

NAME: *James Bourne*

Last paid to: *1914* *17*

Certificate No. *479496*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jerome Bourne*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1903* *17 23*

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *479490*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	5	63.20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	86		3	19			3	4	69		3	4	161		3		
	4	20	36.		4	7			4	4	69		4	4			4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	28	-49.50		2		69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		51		1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2		51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	51	B.M.S.	3	4	116.60		3				3		
	4	7			4	51			4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 1, 1920



Charles Dickson now known as  
PAYEE *Cyril Bourda*

FILE NO. *SC 958377*

FILE NO. *XC 934168*

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all cards Unit 9 Room 520 B Summ per Anthony</i>		
<i>Will be retained in files of Unit 9.</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

*Bourdages, Remi*

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

*1003 793*

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service

*Pt F 42 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*CR*

Reported

6-0672

*50*

*May 1, 1920*

*Dec. 29, 1924*



NAME: Bourdages, Remi ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003793 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. F. 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	17	20 Mch. 1907	21 Nov. 1907	Pri.	20	19 June 1912	18 Apr. 1913
Inf.	15	5 Dec. 1911	16 Dec. 1911		24	21 Nov. 1916	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4722 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bourdalone August (3-P. A. 1.) 1565

Certificate No. 582617 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Inf 20<sup>th</sup> Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 27 Dec 05</u>	<u>18 Jan 06</u>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<u>24 12 Aug 12</u>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<u>30 7 June 17</u>	<u>15 May 13</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1578 Home:

6-681



NAME: Remi Bowdages ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Sept 10 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks: 35 50 Certificate No. 3780  
1023793

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 6	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1 7 44 90	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50	1
2 7 45	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1 11	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1 7	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 13	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 10	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: August Bourdaloue ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Sept 10 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks: 35 50 Certificate No. 582617  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 72	1915. 1 120	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3 1 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
1 4	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1	1
2 28 104 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME: Bourdeau, Fred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157861 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pt Batty C, 1 U. S. Field Art

Disability: Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	20 Aug. 1909	5 Nov. 1909				
For: 25		M. Garrett, Atty.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 16, 1910</u>				Interd. notified: <u>Feb. 26, 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by Com.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>572 H 2 11 St. N. B.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Bourdeau, Jeremie (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 708050 **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Fred

Service: Pt Batty C 1 U S Field Arty

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 Feb. 15, 1910					
Died: <u>Sept. 4, 1925 - Re</u>							
Reported: <u>SEP 28 1925</u>							
Remarks: <u>Sept. 4 check ret'd to estate - Sept 3K canceled by Supp. Report</u>							
<u>Feb 2, 1925 - K not id before estate</u>							





NAME: *Bourden, Jennie* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *708,050* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Act Sept. 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Fred*

Service: *1st Batty, 1st U.S. Field Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1910</i>				

Fees: *25.00 M. G. Howe, Atty.* No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Bourden Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607,785* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *61495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Sept. 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr C Brackets Patton Minn Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>2 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Dora A.</i>	<i>26 Aug 05</i>	<i>11 June 09</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>John H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2 Dec 11</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Maria C.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>11 Mch 17</i>
				<i>Olive C.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2 Feb 17</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jeremie Bourdeau</i>				Dependent Relative. <i>16-5</i>				Certificate No. <i>718,050</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	9	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		10	4	12
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		11	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2		36		2		36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	19	75		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Julia Bourden</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>607785</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	54	1915.	1	21	48	1919.	1	14	81
	2				2	7	54		2	16	48		2	10	77
	3				3	11	54		3	22	48		3	4	75
	4				4	4	54		4	16	48		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51 93	1916.	1	14	48	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	48		2	14	48		2	4	75
	3				3	10	48		3	20	48		3	4	85.50
	4	6	00		4	10	48		4	23			4	4	90
1909.	1	9	00	1913.	1	10	48	1917.	1	30	48	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	00		2	11	48		2	21	46 30		2	4	90
	3	14	58 53		3	11	48		3	30	48		3	4	90
	4	9	54		4		48		4	19	42		4	4	90
1910.	1	54		1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1	17	80 13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15	54		2	16	48		2	30	81		2	4	90
	3	8	54		3	20	78		3	16	81		3	4	90
	4	7	54		4	16	48		4	17	81		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Bourdette, William Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865,832 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. A. 47 n. y. S. m. 2.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	26 Aug '08	MAY 3 1913				
		21 June 27, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bourdo, Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045,535 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. D. 22 U.S. 9

Disability: var. veins of l. leg

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ince.	10	29 July, 1903	15 Sept, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 133 Home:

6-681



NAME: 270 Melvin L. Bourdette Certificate No. 865832

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20-21 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 60	3	3	3	3
4 10 53 60	4 13 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 60	1 4 60	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 60	2 4 60	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 60	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.

NAME: Albert Bowido Certificate No. 112

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3	3 6	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4	4 7	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 2 30	1 6	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1
2 9 30	2 7	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 9 30	3 10	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 8 30	4 X	4 30	4 30	4 4 10	4
1909. 1 8 30	1 4	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 10	1
2 8 30	2 7	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3 9 30	3 10	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4 8 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1910. 1 8 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 10	1
2 8 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3 9 30	3 4 30	3 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4 7 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4

Trans. to No. \_\_\_\_\_ Payment Card.

NAME

Bourdo, Eli

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

970 849

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 14 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1924

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Feb 15, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Oct 21, 1929

Reported

NOV 11 1923

Remarks:

✓ Oct 31 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 1 8 1930  
Bourdo, Eli do

1533 11 miles 54  
Bourdo, Eli

NAME:

Bourdo, Eli

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

970849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt F 14 Ohio

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17	10 mch 90	8 Dec 97	15 Oct 98	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	July 17, 1918	Oct 7, 1918					
35	July 4, 1920	26					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME ELI BOURDO

Certificate No.

970849

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- -50-

72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	2
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	25	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4

NAME: Eli Bourdo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

970849

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

17.675

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME

Bourdo, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

967 741

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 14 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72

Mch 28 1921

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Dec 6 1925

JAN 9 1926

Died Dec 6 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1926  
 payable to widow Uda Bourdo

3501 - Chase St.  
 Bourdo  
 Ohio

NAME:

Bourdo Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

967.741

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

25.880

Service:

Cpl - F-14 - O.V.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18 Feb 07	5 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
		25-25 May 12	17 Dec. 12				
		Inc 30 May 22 1917	Oct. 10 1917	Inc.	72	Mch 28-1921	APR 17 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 9 1921  
 1535-6 OCT 17 1917

Home:

6-651

NAME HENRY BOURDO

Certificate No.

Fees

967741

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CAL. 1920

6-0571

DEAD

NAME:

Henry Bourdo

Act of May 11, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

967741

Last paid to:

8-1-1907

Rate

25 30 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	36	1911. 1 10 36	36	1915. 1 4 75	75	1919. 1 4 120	120	1923. 1 4 216	216	1927. 1	
2 36	36	2 36	36	2 4 75	75	2 4 120	120	2 4 72	72	2	
3 9 36	36	3 11 36	36	3 4 75	75	3 4 120	120	3 4 72	72	3	
4		4	36	4 4 75	75	4 4		4 4 72	72	4	
1 9 36	36	1 11 36	36	1 4 75	75	1 4 120	120	1 4 72	72	1	
2		2 36	36	2 4 75	75	2 4 120	120	2 4 72	72	2	
3 15 36	36	3 11 36	36	3 4 75	75	3 4 120	120	3 4 72	72	3	
4		4 4		4 4 75	75	4 4 150	150	4 4 72	72	4	
1 11 30	30	1 4 75	75	1 4 75	75	1		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2 4		2 4 75	75	2 4 197 40	197 40	President's Ord.		2	
3 11 38	38	3 4 75	75	3 4 75	75	3 4 216	216	3		3	
4		4 4		4 90	90	4 4 216	216	4		4	
1 11 36	36	1 4 75	75	1 4 90	90	1 4 216	216	1		1	
2		2 75	75	2 4 90	90	2 4 216	216	2		2	
3 10 36	36	3 4 75	75	3 4 118	118	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 10		4 4 75	75	4 120	120	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Bourdo Nelson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397832 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pt H 30 NYVI

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	23	Sept 9, 1907	26 April 1907	Dis	0-1	1915	Jan 6, 1916
Inc	35	Oct 1, 1910	18 Oct 1910	Inc	35	JUN 10, 1917	
Dis	50	May 1, 1912	3 June 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr 15/21 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6n1

NAME: Bourdo William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897 757 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 30 NYVI

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 8, 1921				May 23, 1926	

Remarks: 1 Bridge St.

Reimbursement order dated APR 1 1927

payable to Fred Bourdo

6-6571



NAME: Nelson Bourdo				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 397532											
Last paid to: 307 8				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: 24-55 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	12		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	5	53	1917.	3	4			3	4	13		3		
	4	5			4	5	00		4		72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60		4		113		4				4		

NAME WILLIAM BOURDO.

Certificate No.

897757

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	48			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

6-5571

NAME: Bourds, William ACT MAY 17, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897757 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Civ. H 30 my v. 5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	31 Dec 1901	19 June 1902	Inc	23	2 July 1912	12 May 1913
Rev	12	13 Apr. 07	23 Dec. 07	✓	30	16 Feb 1915	E. E. M
Inc	15	30 Apr 1910	14 June 1910	•	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: 10, N. Y. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: Inc 72 Dec 8 1921 Jan 28 1922

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Bourdon, Calista E Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 741391 ARMY WIDOW Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: James Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 24 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

Died: Nov. 8, 1930.

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: DEC 12 1930

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Bourdo William Bourdo</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>897757</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 12 15 23 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	09	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	7			2	Inc. 58020		2	4	120	
	3	5			3	7			3	90		3	4	120	
	4	18			4	7			4	90		4			
	1	7	47.40		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	15			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	5	72.53		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3		69		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8			1		69		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	6	42.40		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	6	45		4	4	69		4		128		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>CALISTA E. BOURDON,</u>		Certificate No. <u>741391</u>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-1. A. 2.)

*Bourdon Carista E* 961

Certificate No. *41391* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~ 33395

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st 6th Mich Inf*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1916	Oct 30 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Sept 15 1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-1. A. 2.)

*Bourdon Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *825521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter.*

Service: *Priv 96 1st Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 17, 1916	May 29, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1917 6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

391

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	No fee	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	11 28 40	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	6 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	3 4 30
4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	6
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	7
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	8
1910. 1		1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	9
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	10
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	11
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	12
							GROUP 3 PAID		
							TO JULY 4, 1920		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

825.521

Act. April 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	85.50	4	4
1909. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	6
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	7
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	8
1910. 1		1		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1	9
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	10
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	11
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	12
							GROUP 1 PAID		
							TO JULY 4, 1920		



NAME: Bourdon Cluffie E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741771 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Levitt Bourdon alias Lewis Bourdon

Service: Capt. 91st Inf. 1st Div.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Mch 1912</u>	<u>7 May 1912</u>			

Fees: (see)

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bourdon Esther (Ward) (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 739451 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Frederick M. Bourdon alias Bourds.

Service: Pri L. 3 US Inf. EVIDENCE FILED Apr 1912 JURISDICTION W. Va.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Nov 1911</u>	<u>29 Mch 1912</u>				
<u>20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>					

Fees: Ward & Co

10.00 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Malvina Exotic Co. Clinton Co. N.Y. 7/24/15 10 pds 911-15 Bond 200

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1915

Payable to Emma C. Bailey Com. appointed after 8/15/15

County Court, Clinton Co. N.Y. Bond 100.00

Former Roll No. Under prov. of law # 4707 R.L. etc

6-682



NAME: *Charles S. Burdon* Certificate No. *77-77*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 40 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *42<sup>nd</sup> Esther Burdon (Ward)* Certificate No. *739 451*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *Emma R. Bailey Conn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 10 36 40</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>1 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Bourdon, James</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		1887		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>174 456</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. Co-C-24 Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>						<i>135-88</i>	
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May '07</i>	<i>26 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Dead</i>			<i>Apr 30, 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 19, 1929</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 4 1912</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2288 92</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Bourdon, Johannah</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Act May 22, 1929		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>490752</i>				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Soldier <i>Augustus</i>							
Service <i>Pt F 57</i>							
<b>ISSUES</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died <i>May 19-1929</i>		JUN 13 1929					
Reported							
Remarks:							

Died *5/19 1929* Reimbursement order dated *9/25/29*  
payable to *Horace A Bourdon*  
*134 Walnut St*  
*Dorchester Mass*

6-6574





NAME: Bourdon, Johannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 490752 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pri. F. 57

ISSUES: ☒ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 8</u>		<u>2 Oct. 1899</u>	<u>28 Mch. 1900</u>	<u>Ethel G.</u>		<u>1 Sept. 1902</u>
<u>12</u>		<u>19 APRIL, 1903.</u>		<u>Arthur F.</u>		<u>19 Dec. 1904</u>
				<u>Walter E.</u>		<u>22 Feb. 1907</u>
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>46</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

NAME: Bourdon Julian S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt G 1 Me Inf

Disability: - Age:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<u>18</u>		<u>Dec 4, 1922</u>				<u>MAY 3 1929</u>	
<u>24</u>		<u>Dec 4, 1926</u>					<u>JUN 25 1928</u>
<u>30</u>		<u>Dec 4, 1929</u>					
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>July 16, 1924</u>	<u>Sept. 4, 1924</u>				
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>June 4, 1926</u>					
<u>May 30 1929</u>				<u>NOV 20 1929</u>			
<u>Sarah Bourdon</u>				<u>SARAH BOURDON</u>			
<u>Costa Mesa</u>				<u>Calif.</u>			
<u>Transferred to Misc. JUL 1 1925</u>				<u>Suspended from Jan 5-28 C. O. OCT 4-28</u>			
<u>fr. 1-5-28</u>				<u>DESERTION. NOV 15, 1928</u>			

6-6571

Certificate No. 4790752

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 06	1915.		1	36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 38			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	11			3	36			3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4	5			4	36			4	4 75			4	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	5			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	9			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
		1	9 36			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90			1	4			1	
1909.		2	60	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11			3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	7			4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	10			1	4			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	9			4	4 36			4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

11. DE 105 5 1020

wife **GROUP 3**

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0571

JANUARY		12	PH	13	PH	4	4	4	10 <sup>29</sup> 25W PH
FEBRUARY		12	PE	10	PH	4	4	4	9 PH
MARCH		11	Ph	11	PH	.	4	4	13 25W, 9 PH
APRIL	LI	PS	12	PH	10	PH	4	4	13 25W, 10 PH
MAY	12	PH	13	PH	13	PH	4	10 PH	13 25W, 10 PH
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	4	11 PH	21 25W,
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	—	4	4	12 PH	25W
AUGUST	14	PH	11/8	PH	13-60	4	4	10 PH	
SEPTEMBER	15	37.20	4	30	4	4	4	X X X X	
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	4	4	4	X X	
NOVEMBER	13	PH	11	PH	4	4	4	12/12 50W 445	TO DATE OF DEATH
DECEMBER	1	PH	10	PH	4	4	4	11-25 PH 1/5/29 25W.	

NAME: Bourdon Julian S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191.420 ARMY INVALID. Law: G. 1" Me. Ing.

Service: Fr.

Disability: aga.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		July 10. 1920	Aug 4. 1921				
18		Dec 4. 1922					
24		Dec 4. 1926					
Fees:		30 Dec 4. 1929					
No Fee.							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bourdon Oliver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417651 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Phil. Ins. R. S. S.

Disability: Dis. 100% of body

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Gr. 31 1/5</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 1918</del>	<del>Nov 29, 1918</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Gr. 31 1/5		June 1918	Oct. 1918	Inc. 72		Sept 13 <sup>26</sup> 1920	OCT 12 1920
Fees: <u>2 - Edgar H. Hood (Bia)</u>							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 23, 1921 (Letter)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691



NAME: Julian S. Bourdon Certificate No. 1191.420

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1	13	PH
	2				2				2				2				10	12	PH
	3				3				3				3				11	12	PH
	4				4				4				4				12	12	PH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	11	18
	2				2				2				2				2	14	18
	3				3				3				3				3	13	18
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Trans 1. 40.  
Payment card  
GROUP 3 PAID  
JUL 1, 1922

NAME: Charles E. Bourdon Certificate No. 1191.420

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 90			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7 90			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	5 90			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8 90			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5 90			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	7 72			4	7 90			4		90		4		120		4		
1909.	1	6 72		1913.	1	4 90			1		90	1921.	1		120	1925.	1		
	2	5 72			2	4			2		90		2		120		2		
	3	7 72			3				3	4			3		120		3		
	4	6 72			4				4	4	90		4		120		4		
1910.	1	6 72		1914.	1	90			1		90	1922.	1		120	1926.	1		
	2	7 72			2	4 90			2	4	90		2		120		2		
	3	6 72			3	4 90			3	4	90		3		120		3		
	4	17 72			4	4 90			4	4	90		4		120		4		

GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Bourdon Olive D**

Act May 27, 1929

Name of soldier **1593143****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service: **Moses Bourdon alias Moses Bordo Jr****Pvt I 192 N Y Inf**

ISSUES

6-657a

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 30		Oct 4 1927	Nov 8 1927
40		JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Mar. 12, 1930.**APR 28 1930*

NAME:

*Bourdon Peter*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*924501***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

*4425*

Service:

*Pvt. St. 1 Minn. Inf.***ACT**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 15 1909</del>	<b>JAN 30 1909</b>	<del>13</del>	<del>July 15, 1912</del>		
				15	Dec 15, 1912		
				15	Dec 15, 1916		
				21	Dec 15, 1921	May 2, 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Nov 6, 1916 (3-888)*

Bureau notified:

**1916***Died Nov 6, 1916. Received order dated May 29, 1917.*  
*payable to widow Caroline Bourdon**R#3. Box 303 - Puyallup Wash.*

Former Roll No.

*7609*

Home:

*JUN 5 1917* 6-651

NAME

Certificate No. **Olive D Bourdon**

Act May 23, 1929

Fees **1593143**

✓ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					0	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					12 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40					

0-6571

CHECKED

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

NAME: **Peter Bourdon**Last paid to: **JAN 1909**Rate: **12 15 18 15**Certificate No. **924 601**

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4 45
2 10 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 45
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1909. 1 16 34 53	1913. 1 15 80	1917. 1 16 50	1921. 1 16 50	1925. 1 16 50	1929. 1 16 50
2 24 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1910. 1 2 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4 45
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 2 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 2 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45



NAME: *Bourdonnay, R. Eugenie* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Justin*

Service: *Orin Mass 55th 38 N. Y. vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 910</i>	<i>24 Jan 1893</i> <i>Apr 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/24/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *980* 6-679

NAME: *Bourell Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1905*

Service: *Gen. Ar 95 reg 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 March 1902</i>	<i>24 Sept 1902</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 10 1913</i>	<i>Aug 11 1913</i>
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 17 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17 1920</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1919* Bureau notified: *15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *R. Eugenie Bourdonnay* Certificate No. *360922*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>108.3</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4		
			<i>4/20 25.60</i>																
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*KNOXVILLE, Tenn. George R. Bourdonnay*  
*513 N. Rampart St. N.C. La.*

NAME: *Bonwell Moses Bonwell* Certificate No. *778496*

Last paid to: *Rate: 10 17 20 35* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5 30</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 50</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2		<i>Inc. 5 54.27</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>0</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>34 93</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>30</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>30</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>17</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Bourell Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *612030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9535*  
 Name of Soldier: *George*  
 Service: *Private 1st Lt. I 35 O.V.T.*  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*15 Feby 1906 6 July 1906*  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
 Died: *10/10/10 Coldwater O.* Bureau notified: *4/20/11*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1841*

NAME: *Bouret Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *9941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
 Name of Soldier: *William* INDIAN WARS  
 Service: *Scout U.S. Army*  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Aug 12 Mch 3. 1921 Aug 11. 1921*  
 Fees: *No Fee*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.



NAME: Sarah Powell				Certificate No. 9535			
Last paid to: Rate: 8.12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	11	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4		36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: Carrie Gouret				Certificate No. 9941			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bourg, Augustine

Certificate No.

553114

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marcilien

Service

Corp K 1st La Vol Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

March 17, 1925

Reported

MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Bourg, Augustine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

553114

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Marcilien

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Cpl. Co. K. 1st La Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12

MAY 1, 1920

28 May 1903

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Fee:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

95

6-679

NAME AUGUSTINE BOURG,

Certificate No.

553114

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED

NAME

Augustine Bourg

Last paid to:

Rate

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 98	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 14 4 30	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 27	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 9	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: **Bourg Cecil** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **707476** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Wilfred**

Service: **Prix La voz car**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	20 Apr 1910	18 Aug 1910			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 5-1914** Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1914**

Remarks: **Plattenville La 1-4-11-**

Former Roll No. **Plattenville** 6-679

NAME: **Bourg Sumter V** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **1170.244** NAVY INVALID. Law: **RECEIVED & TRANSMITTED**

Service: **Gunner Mate 3rd Class U.S. Navy**

Disability: **Injury of left hand.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	24	Mar 22, 1919	Nov 26, 1920				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1020** Home:

6-677

NAME: **Cecile Bourg** Certificate No. **707476**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL** Rate: **12** Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 165 <sup>11</sup>	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 21 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 20 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 9/23 41 <sup>60</sup>	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Sumter V. Bourg** Certificate No. **1170.244**

Last paid to: **Rate: 24** Remarks: **Trans. to No. Payment Card.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 24	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4 24	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3	8	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 72	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 72	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 72	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 72	4

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Bourg, Sumter V.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1170244* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular*

Service: *Gunner's Mate Third Class U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Injury of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 20, 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 fee pd. C. E. Richardson 11/13/12* *Reenlisted April 23-1918*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Lourgaizer Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st S. Battery Iowa I.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 1897</i>				

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *U.S. ARMY*

Died: *Sept. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *Sept 21, 1920 Reimbursement order dated 11 1920*

Remarks: *Trerude Whitney*

Transferred to: *Trerude Whitney*

Former Roll No. *271* *Louisa*

NOV 20 1920



NAME: SUMTER V. BOURG.

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1170244

Last paid to: 1170244 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	72	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	11/13 59 20	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	72	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	10/11 39 20	2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4	72	4		4		4		4	

C-677

NAME:

Isabella Bourgaize

Certificate No.

440747

Last paid to:

APR 1908 8

Rate:

12 30 125 37

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1902

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 80	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Burgard, Henderson</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>942 749</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>1st Co 4th La. Vol (Col) Inf.</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>21</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>19 Sept. 1912</u>
<u>30</u>	<u>JUN</u>		

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died: <u>Sept 27 1912</u>	Bureau notified: <u>OCT 10 1922</u>
Remarks: <u>1645 N. Villere St N.O. La.</u>	Reimbursement order dated <u>11/7/22</u>
Former Roll No. <u>1071</u>	Available to <u>Edmond Lousstaurau</u>
<u>142</u>	Home: <u>NOV 1 1922</u>

6-681

NAME: <u>Bourgari, Valentine</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>1135 635</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service: <u>Pt K 89 N Y V Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>65</u>		<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	

HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Reported	
Remarks: <u>ck. dated 6-4-26 canceled.</u>	<u>X-CHECK CANCELLED</u>

6-6572

NAME <i>Henderson Bourgard</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i>					Date: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i>					Certificate No. <i>992749</i>				
Amount: <i>30 50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>754</i>		1911.	1		<i>15 60</i>		1915.	1		<i>63</i>	
	2					2		<i>13 60</i>			2		<i>63</i>	
	3					3		<i>11 60</i>			3		<i>63</i>	
	4					4		<i>10 60</i>			4		<i>4 63</i>	
	1	<i>12 12 13</i>				1		<i>14 60</i>			1		<i>4 63</i>	
1908.	2	<i>9 00</i>			1912.	2		<i>16 00</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 63</i>	
	3	<i>21 60</i>				3		<i>19 60 49</i>			3		<i>4 63</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>				4		<i>11 6 3</i>			4		<i>4 63</i>	
	1	<i>10 60</i>				1		<i>4 63</i>			1		<i>4 63</i>	
1909.	2	<i>10</i>			1913.	2		<i>4 63</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 63</i>	
	3	<i>11 60</i>				3		<i>4 63</i>			3		<i>4 63</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>				4		<i>4 63</i>			4		<i>1 63</i>	
	1	<i>11 60</i>				1		<i>4 63</i>			1		<i>4 63</i>	
1910.	2	<i>10</i>			1914.	2		<i>63</i>		1918.	2		<i>63</i>	
	3	<i>60</i>				3		<i>4 63</i>			3		<i>4 63</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>				4		<i>4 63</i>			4		<i>90</i>	
					GROSS TO ACC									

NAME **VALENTINE BOURGARD**  
 Certificate No. **1135635**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 50	PH 10 50	PH							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 50	PH 9 50	PH							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 50	PH 10 50	PH							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 50	PH								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60 <sup>50</sup>								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 50	PH 12 50	PH							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 50	PH 9 50	PH							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 50	PH 13 50	PH							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 50	PH 10 50	PH							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 50	PH 10 50	PH							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 50	PH 10 50	PH							



NAME: <i>Bowigand, Valentine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1135635</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14337 LAW: FEBRUARY 1, 1919 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pri K - 89 N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1917</i>
		<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1920</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>1020 Golden Gate Ave, City</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24454</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Bourgeau, Louis			
Certificate No. <i>1150 925</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service			
Disability <i>Pt F 16 N.Y. V Cav and B 3 N.Y. V Prov Cav.</i>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	<i>36</i>
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 5 1925</i>	<i>July 24 1925</i>	Discharged	
Remarks:				Disb	<i>JUN 3 - 1926 37</i>
				Reported	<i>JUN 28 1926</i>

JUL 31 1925



NAME: *Bourgeois Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150 925* ARMY INVALID.. Law: *ALT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Tris F 16. N.Y.C. and B. 3 N.Y. I.T.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 1921</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH. D.C. AUG 22 1913* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *C.H. 10/17*

NAME: **BOURGEOIS, AUGUSTINE** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **31 533** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp C 10 N Y V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 15 1922</b>	<b>Mch 17 1923</b>			<i>Sept 25. 1926</i>	<b>OCT 11 1926</b>

Remarks: *CH*

Accrued order dated **Oct 2 1927**

payable to widow



NAME: Louis Bourgeois
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,150,925

Last paid to: 5050
Remarks: Set of 11, 1917

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5	36	1915. 1	12 45	1919. 1	15 90	1923. 1	9 150 CH	1927. 1	
2		2		2	12 45 D.H.	2	11 90 CH	2	10 7 50 CH	2	
3		3	7	3	16 45 DH	3	12 90 CH	3	11 8 50 CH	3	
4		4		4	14 45 DH	4	12 90 CH	4	12 7 50 CH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	14 45 DH	1920. 1	13 90 CH	1924. 1	9 50 CH	1928. 1	
2		2		2	16 50 DH	2	12 90 CH	2	9 50 CH	2	
3		3		3	12 54 DH	3	14 192 CH	3	8 50 CH	3	
4	4 24 25 60	4	7	4	54 DH	4	15 150 CH	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	8 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	10 54 DH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	36	2	8 54 DH	2	13 150 CH	2	Trans to Mo	2	
3		3	13 30 36	3	13 54 DH	3	13 150 CH	3	Trans to Mo	3	
4		4	13 45 D.H.	4	12 54 CH	4	150 CH	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 45 D.H.	1918. 1	13 54 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1	Trans to Mo	1930. 1	
2	5	2	15 45 D.H.	2	54	2	8 150 CH	2	Trans to Mo	2	
3	7	3	25 45	3	11 87 60 CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	Trans to Mo	3	
4	5	4	4 45	4	12 90 CH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	Trans to Mo	4	

NAME: AUGUSTINE BOURGEOIS
Certificate No. 31533
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 31533

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD
CANCELED

NAME: *Bourgeois Augustine* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *31 533* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. *873*  
 Service: *Cpl 610 NY 7 Co.* Under General Law.  
 Disability: *W. & wd of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 07</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *7* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *970-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bourgeois - Augustine* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *315330* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *paid*  
 Service: *Cpl 610 NY 7 Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *W. & wd of back* *35310*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>SEP 8 1912</i>	<i>50</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 15-1922</i>	<i>MAR 17 1923 c</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1917 42* Home:

818 6-681

NAME: <i>Augustine Bourgeois</i>					Certificate No. <i>31.533</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 -</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		30		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	30		4				4				4		
<b>DETROIT</b>																			
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>																			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Augustine Bourgeois</i>					Certificate No. <i>31.533</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911 @ 12</i>			Rate: <i>12 -</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	0	4 50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	43 20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

**Trans to Mo. Payment Card**

**JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME: Bourgeois Dolfhis (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 721.3370 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907  
 Service: 1147 5th 121 Catharine St. Empira Ky.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	9 Mch 1904	10 Mch 1904				
Acc	12	12 Feb 1907	9 Mch 1907				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 12 Apr 09 Bureau notified: 14 May 09-3-798-5/13/09. 22

Remarks: ACCURED PAID WIDOW Lena  
BUREAU ORDER 21 Sep 09

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Bourgeois, Ferdinand (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 1080 044 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Corp E 98 NY NG Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Nov 19 1923	Jan 30 1924		

Died: Aug. 1. 1923 Reported: Aug 17 1923  
 Remarks: ch

FEB 2 1924

NAME: <i>Bourgeois Dolphie Bourgeois</i>				Certificate No. <i>721.337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1		
	2	8	33 47		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	9/28	800		3		
	4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*to date paid at BUFF. 1.0*

NAME **FERDINAND BOURGEOIS,**

Certificate No.

1080044

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Bourgeois Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 1388 280  
 Certificate No. *080042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corp. E 98" N. Y. 71 G. 3* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Disability: ~~3793~~ 37681

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug. 8, 1914</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>				<i>JSW</i>
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2272-722* Home: **1270**

NAME: *Bourgeois, Joachim* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *737824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *1st Lt. E. 46" U.S.C. Vol 1 Supt.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 2, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1101 St. Louis* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24-1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remarks: *1101 St. Louis N. Y. La*

Former Roll No. *1629* Home: *174*



NAME: <u>Ferdinand Bourgeois</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>10800</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 907</u>				Rate: <u><del>6 1/2</del> 8 21</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 7/10 20.60		2 7 45		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		2 2	
3 1 36		3 0 45		3 4 63		3 4 90		3 4 50		3 3	
4 7 36		4 6 45		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 50		4 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2 6 36		2 0 45		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		2 2	
3 2 36		3 7 45		3 4 63		3 4 90		3 4 50		3 3	
4 0 36		4 4 57		4 4 63		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 0 36		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 8 36		3 4 54		3 4 63		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 0 43 90		4 4 54		4 4 63		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 8 45		2 54		2 4 63		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 8 45		3 54		3 4 88 20		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 8 45		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUL 1, 1922							

NAME: <u>Joachim Bourgeois</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>844 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 50</u>				Certificate No. <u>737824</u>			
				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1124	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/10 8 21		2 11 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 96		2 2	
3 9 36		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 96		3 3	
4 8		4 10		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 96		4 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	14 30	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9		2 9 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 96		2 2	
3 8 36		3 19 54 20		3 4 57		3 4 151 80		3 4 150		3 3	
4 9		4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 10		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 11		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 10		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 9 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
				GROUP 2							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bourgeois Lena

Certificate No. 688974 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 2, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dolphie

Service: P. H. 147 Ill VD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1909	21 Sept 1909	Died Sept. 24, 1916. Point of payment order dated May 12, 1916 payable to <u>Dolphie Bourgeois</u> <u>105 West Cheung St. in</u> <u>Elmira, N.Y.</u>		
Fees: <u>100 L Potter</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Illinois</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>9/24/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 27 1915</u>		
Remarks: <u>8-81000</u>				OCT 4 1915		
Former Roll No.				MAY 13 1916		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bourgeois Lucy**

Certificate No. **1560664** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **Augustine**

Service: **Corp C 10 N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 11 1926	May 20 1927			
Died: <u>Sept. 6, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>SEP 27 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6573

NAME: *Lena Bourgeois*
Certificate No. *688974*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	33	2		2		2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 9		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1		1		1		1	
2		2 8		1916. MAY 25 3240		1920. TO DATE OF DEATH		1924. 1		1928. 1	
3		3 9		3		3		3		3	
4		4 8		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 728 74		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 35		4		4		4		4	

NAME **Lucy Bourgeois**
Certificate No. **1560664**
Fees **none**

RATE—
30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

173
4 30
4 30
4 30

Set. to 728 74
3 1081



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bourgeois, William A.

Certificate No.

1,274,741

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Pvt Co C, 33rd Rgt United States Volunteer Infy.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Sept. 8, 1925 <sup>r</sup>	Nov. 5, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1925				
				Died JAN 2 - 1928		Reported JAN 21 1928
				Remarks: to Misc. NOV 5 - 1926		
				TO SACT. I, FEB 3 - 1927		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bourget, Alphonse

Certificate No.

1289537

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Pvt., Co. I, 1st Maine Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	12	Mar. 2, 1926	Oct. 22, 1927			
	20	June 4, 1926				
				Died April 29, 1930		Reported MAY 1 1930
				Remarks:		

NAME WILLIAM A. BOURGEOIS

Certificate No. 1,274,741

Fees \$20.00 MILO B. STEVENS & CO. <sup>11/17/25</sup> Pd 25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

RATE--		25											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY				7 DH			7 DH						6-0571
FEBRUARY				8 DH	8 DH	25							
MARCH				9 DH	8 DH								
APRIL				7 DH	7 DH								
MAY				7 DH	7 DH								
JUNE				8 DH	7 DH								
JULY				16 25 DH	7 DH								
AUGUST				7 DH	8 DH								
SEPTEMBER				8 DH	7 DH								
OCTOBER				7 DH	7 DH								
NOVEMBER				8 DH	20-25	8 DH							
DECEMBER				8 DH	6 DH								

NAME

Alphonse Bourget

Certificate No. 1289587

Fees \$20 Jos H Hunter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE--		20											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													6-0571
FEBRUARY						4	4		4				
MARCH						4	4		4				
APRIL						4	4		4				
MAY						4	4		4				
JUNE						4	4		4				
JULY						4	4		4				
AUGUST						4	4		4				
SEPTEMBER						4	4		4				
OCTOBER						4	4		4				
NOVEMBER						4	4		4				
DECEMBER						4	4		4				





NAME: JOSEPH BOURGERET. ☆				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1172151							
Last paid to: 1172151				Rate: \$5.18 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90
	2				2				2		54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4		54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3		45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150
	4				4		52 50		4		90		4	4	150

NAME: Maria Bourgeret				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1172151							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		18 90
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30

NAME: *Marasita* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *400000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marasita, Philip*

Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	<i>1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9-1905* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1512* 6-679

NAME Bourgo, Michael C (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1524702 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt Co.D, 14th Minn. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	18	Sept 19, 1925	Jan 25, 1927			
	30	June 4, 1926				

Died *May 8, 1927* Reported JUN - 4 1927

Remarks: *May 4, check asset of estate*

*May 8, 1927* Reported *DEC 17 1927*

*Widow* *Rose Bourgo*

*209 Sanchez St.,*  
*San Francisco, Calif*

NAME: <i>Michael C Bourgo</i>					Certificate No. <i>1524702</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Wilson &amp; Co</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				
					19 Apr 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 86	2	2	2				
3	3 8 36	3 36	3	3	3				
4	4 8 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 8 36	1	1	1	1				
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 36	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 15 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 15 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME **Michael C Bourgo**

Certificate No. **1524702**

Fees **300- Wilson & Co**

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

**FEB 5 1925**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY **2**

FEBRUARY **5-27**

MARCH **30**

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4** CHECK CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER **2**

DECEMBER **1/13/26** TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Bourgoin* <sup>alias</sup> *Joseph B Bully* *Leodore B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1117,0916* ARMY INVALID. *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service: *P E 46 US Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *Inj to great toe of L foot & res loss of foot from Had prisoning*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 40</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>				
		<i>JUN - 5 1920</i>					

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *37293* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Bourgoyne Della A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *837,061* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Service: *Co. 156 W. Inf.*  
 ISSUES: *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>Oct 23, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *Alonzo Marshall. \$10.  $\frac{2}{3}$  1/18*  
 Transferred from: *GROUNDS* Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1918*  
 6-679

NAME: *Ledore B Bourgoins* <sup>alias</sup> *Joseph B Bully* Certificate No. *1117,096*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~40~~ *60* Remarks: *9565*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1				1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	120		3	4	139 33		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1				1		LBL	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Della A. Bourgoyne* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *837,061*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

fee 7 2/3 185 53

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bourgoyne, Della A

Certificate No.

837061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt F 156 O Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

AUG 3 1927

NAME

Bourgoyne Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

444.152

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Pr. F. 156 O. V Inf.

Disability:

At. ing hernia + ing of back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 31. 1889	July 29. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jan 14 1903

IAN 23 1918

New Paris Ohio

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1918

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681



NAME

DELLA A BOURGOYNE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

837061

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Joseph Bourgoyne

Certificate No.

494152

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1902

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD

2/3 16 40

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Bourgeois August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854.551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt 618<sup>th</sup> Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 20/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/08.* Bureau notified: *4/8/08 (cf. to C.P.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: **Bourie Ferdinand** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **879515** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt A 123 N Y Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 1, 1924				
	72	April 11, 1924					

6-6571

Reported **MAR 17 1925**

**AUG 8 - 1924**





NAME: *Bourie, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819.515* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Mar 12 1912 11/2 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<del>12 11 1912</del>	<i>24 Nov. 1906</i>			<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>18 June 1917</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 Jan 6, 1914</i>	<b>MAY 27 1913</b>				
Fees:		<i>30 Jan 6, 1914</i>					

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. *Feb 12, 1915*

Transferred from **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *End 11/2 1912*

Former Roll No. **JUN 191913** Home: *EN* 6-681

NAME: *Bourie, Frank* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41220* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Water Tender USS Franklin and Truxton*

Disability: *Inj of R hand (fracture of 2<sup>nd</sup> metacarpal bone) and dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>14 24 May 1909</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees: *25 Jan 6, 1914*

Transferred from: *0111* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1727* Home:

NAME: Ferdinand Bourie Date of May 11, 1919  
 Last paid to: 4 Certificate No. 279.515  
 Rate: 24 #050 Remarks: Act of June 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	120	1919.	1	7	150	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	12	120		2	10	7 50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		120		3	11	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	12	120		4	12	8 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	13	120	1920.	1	9	50	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	12	120		2	6	50		2		
	3				3	14	18		3	13	161		3	6	50		3		
	4				4	30	18		4	11	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	8	18	1917.	1	13	72	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	18		2	14	72		2	13	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	11	27		3	13	72		3	14	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	18	27		4	12	72		4	14			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	14	32	1918.	1	13	72	1922.	1	8		1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	13	72		2	7	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	11	36		3	16	116		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4	36			4	19	36		4	12	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Frank Bourie Certificate No. 41220  
 Last paid to: 14 Remarks: 33  
 Rate: 14

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A.M.F.	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4 28
	2				2	14	H.E.O.		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	10	4 14
	3				3				3	4			3	4	42		3	11	4
	4				4				4		42		4		42		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	S.E.R.	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2	11	S.E.R.		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4
	3				3	17	N.D.B.		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	A.T.	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4	10	60 52		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	11	S.E.R.		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3	18	S.E.R.		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		

6-677







NAME: Poussion Andrew 1352 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 63373 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 672 Ind Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 1

ISSUES. Authority filed with May 1913 voucher

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised</u>		<u>11 Mar 1907</u>	<u>31 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>increased</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 July 1908</u>	<u>2 Sept 1908</u>				
<u>Revised</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES. Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/1913 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1915

Remarks: Addressed to  
Reb R #17

Former Roll No. 1-1000 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bourk Charles 1629 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853762 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1629

Service: Co 48 7th

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>3 Aug 1910</u>	<u>31 Mar 1911</u>				
	<u>22</u>	<u>June 29, 1912</u>	<u>May 2, 1913</u>				

Fees:

Died: 6/27 1914 Reimbursement dated Sept 5, 1914  
payable to William O. St. Cyr.

Transferred from: Transferred to: Charleston S. Carolina

Died: 6/27/14 Bureau notified: July 29/14 462 A. King St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57457 Home: SEP 11 1914

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Garrison* Certificate No. *633-123*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *15-20 30* Remarks: *12-22 9/19 = 56'7"*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 <i>7 12 12 3</i>	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 0 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 45	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 <i>16-56 17</i>	4 14	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>7/167</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 <i>5-13 90</i>	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 <i>24 90</i>	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Charles Bourk* Certificate No. *853762*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1911-10* Rate: *22 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>3-40 17</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>45</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>68 75</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>67 50</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>67 50</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>67 50</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>67 50</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>DEC 21 63 &amp; date of death</i>	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: <i>Bourk Charles</i>		57451		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.	<i>553702</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>				
Service:	<i>Capt I 48 His</i>		<i>1629</i>				
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 June 1900</i>	<i>Mar. 8-1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3117</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	<i>BOURK, COLBERT</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>1177 736</i>		
Disability	<i>Pt D 9 Mass Inf</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		6-6572	
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>SEP 11 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Aug 16. 23</i>			
<i>Maggie Bourk</i>		<i>MAR 1 1924</i>	
<i>Jackson.</i>		<i>Calif.</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles Bourk</i>				Certificate No. <i>855702</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 30		1		1	
2		2 8 30		MILWAUKIE		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 1		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 JAN 4 1909		1		1		1	
2 15 30		2		2		2	
3 13 30		3		3		3	
4 13 30		4		4		4	
1 14 30		1		1		1	
2 13 30		2		2		2	
3 13 30		3		3		3	
4 10 30		4		4		4	

NAME **COLBERT BOURK**

Certificate No. **1177736**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50**

GROUP **3**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH *4/7 2167*

APRIL

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50**

AUGUST **4 50**

SEPTEMBER **4 50** CHECK CANCEL

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Bourke, Kathleen* ACT O MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177-736* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Mar 25, 1911</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Aug 18, 1918</i>	
<i>31</i>		<i>Oct 28, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bourke Abbie* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *15663* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *David Bourke*

Service: *Master at Arms, U. S. Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>27 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Aug. 1907*

Bureau notified: *3-1081 + P.m. card Portsmouth, Va. to PB. 2/12/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1440.*

6-676



NAME: <i>Abbie Bourke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1171/56</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40-50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	117		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

TRANS. NO. *1171/56*  
 PAYMENT CARD  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Abbie Bourke</i>				Certificate No. <i>15663</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>DEAD.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bourke Clement (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 919.514 ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 90  
 Service: Priv G. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Vet. Dep. ACT. & FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Feb. 1907	12 July 1907				
Inc	15	8 May 1909	25 May 1909				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 25 May 1909 25 May 1909

Former Roll No. UGUSTA Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Bourke Edmond 42789 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 255892 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: Priv. R 15 Conn.  
 Disability: Varicose veins of R leg with res. ulcer.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	25 June 1890	29 Dec., 1890				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3892 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Clement Bourke</i>				Dead (1907-1910)				Certificate No. <i>919514</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 (from 12 for 8)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/26</i>	<i>1160</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>3860</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>41</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edmond Bourke</i>				Certificate No. <i>255892</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: Bourke, Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558903 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William

Service: PK 22 US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22 May 1903</u>	<u>29 Aug 1903</u>	<u>Margaret M.</u>	<u>22 May 1903</u>	<u>30 Dec 1911</u>
				<u>William J</u>		<u>4 Nov 1913</u>
				<u>Konrad</u>		<u>28 Nov 1915</u>
				<u>Catherine E</u>		<u>13 Apr 1918</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19136 6-679

PAYEE BOURKE, EMELY A. FILE No. 778741

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

orig- CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>R 636</u>	<u>JUL 2 1941</u>	<u>Dunlop</u> <u>abst SP.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME:

Certificate No.

Bourke, James D.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Service:

28,166

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Disability:

Pri, U.S. M.C.

g. sh. wd. r. arm

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig. 6 Dec. 1898  
REISS. 12 June 24 19207 July, 1899  
MAY 6 1921

For:

#10. M. Elliott Haggaman rles (C. O. 7/17/23) Paid 3/7/23

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

bk #8110,560, dated 3/4/23 cancelled

Former Roll No.

3 BOSTON, MASS. MAY 25 1921

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT 11

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15

OCT 2 1907

Post:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: 20 JAMES D. BOURKE,

Certificate No. 128166  
ACT OF JUNE 3, 1922

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 18	1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	4 18
		2				2	✓			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18
		3				3	✓			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18
		4				4	9			4	18			4	18			4	18
1908.		1		1912.		1	9			1	4 18	1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18
		2	5 18			2	✓			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18
		3	5			3	18			3	18			3	4 18			3	4 18
		4	12			4	✓			4	18			4	18			4	18
1909.		1	4	1913.		1	4			1	4 18	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18
		2	11			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18
		3	11			3	4			3	18			3	4 18			3	4 18
		4	6			4	4			4	18			4	4 18			4	4 18
1910.		1	✓	1914.		1	18			1	4 18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18
		2	4			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18
		3	7			3	4 18			3	18			3	18			3	18
		4	✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18

Trans. to No. 123  
Payment Card.

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	Nat'l Home.			3				3				3				3	
		4	20 20			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	10 15			2				2				2				2	
		3	15			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	GROUP 1	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-6-1

NAME

Bourke John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.  
900801

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P B 3 &amp; L 5 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 13, 1926			
	72	March 19, 1926				

6-4572  
 Died  
 Reported  
 FEB 14 1927  
 Ck. #12783035 dated 1-4-24 canceled  
 APR 21 1926

NAME:

Bourke John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

900801

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1912.

Service:

P B 3 &amp; L 5 Pa Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	14 Mch 1904	20 Oct 1904	Inc	24	17 May 1912	13 July 1912
Inc	20	7 Mch 1912	15 Mch 1912	Inc	35	JUN 1 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, July 28, 1908. CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

JOHN BOURKE,

Fees

900801

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		50 4	50 4	50 4	72							
FEBRUARY		8 NH 4	50 4	50 4	72							
MARCH		8 NH 4	50 4	50 4								
APRIL	4	8 NH 4	50 4	50 4								
MAY	4	8 NH 4	50 4	50 4								
JUNE	4 50	7 NH 4	50 4	50 4								
JULY	4 50	9 NH 4	50 4	50 4								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

John Bourke

2012<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

900801

Last paid to:

4 July 1908 @ 15 mil. 8 20 24 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 N.T.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	105 9 4 100	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 NT	2	4 72	2	4 105 10 4 50	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 105 11 4 50	3		3	
4		4		4	4	4	105 12 4 50	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 SER	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	105 3 1 4 50	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4 4 49.50	2	4 72	2	105 4 2 4 50	2		2	
3		3	5 EM8	3	4 72	3	4 105 5 3 4 50	3		3	
4	10/6 45-	4	10/4 78.27	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 NDB	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 NDB	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 N.D.B.	4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 N.D.B.	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 B.E.R.	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 113.50	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

Bourke, Julia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

375448

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W.

Service

1st. I, 2nd N.Y. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Bourke, Julia A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

375448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

James W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Co 2nd N.Y. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		May 1, 1920	16 May 1893

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

463

6-679

NAME JULIA A. BOURKE.

Certificate No.

375448

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME: *Julia A. Bourke*

Last paid to: *1014 1918* Rate: *12* *25 30*

Certificate No. *375448*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 515	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 15 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 19	4 4 36	4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 16	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bourke Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 81703

Certificate No. *432314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A, 2 Minn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 Oct 1896</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEWARK</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1639</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bourke Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Bourke*

Service: *Pvt B 58 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>per month from</i>	<i>act of that date.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/2/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7292224 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1107 A. J</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Margaret J. Bourke

25 30

Certificate No.

43231V

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.5	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 2 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 3 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 2 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 3 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Mary Brunker

APR 4 1908

Rate:

Certificate No.

624153

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 19 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 13 34	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

GROUP 1

NAME: *Bourke, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John Bourke*

Service: *Pv 11 1 Mich Vol. E + M*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	19 MAY 86 29 Oct 1879	22 Jan 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated*  
*Died Feb. 25, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24, 1916*  
*payable to Mary J. Bourke, 306 W. Kirby Ave. Detroit, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *651*  
**MAY 27 1916** 6-679

NAME **Bourke, Mary F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **436,522**

Name of Soldier **John G.** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Capt. 3 U.S. Cav.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Bourke</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>263718</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<b>DEAD</b>	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	36		3	<i>67...3280</i>	3		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	<i>rr</i>	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME		MARY F BOURKE											
Certificate No.													
Fees		436522											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Bonnie Mary F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regulation 1511*

Name of Soldier: *John D*

Service: *apt. 37. S. Cav.* 439

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 June 1896</i>	<i>7 Jan 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
<i>Omaha</i>						
<i>Moines.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>410</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bonnie, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55-18* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4-230*

Service: *1-10-3-11-12*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>3 March 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau not filed: <i>MAR 26 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3-45-02</i>							
Home <i>D. H.</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Mary Bourke* Certificate No. *436522*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 1 60	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 74	2 2 74	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 19	3 3 19	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 11 4	3 3
4 4 16	4 4 16	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 60	1912. 1 1 60	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 13 60	4 4 11	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 25 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 60	1914. 1 1 60	1918. 1 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 12 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 11/18	3 3 12/24 120	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Michael J Burke* Certificate No. *5779*

Last paid to: *12 APR 1903* Rate: *15* Remarks: *5779 D.H.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 14 30 60	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 12 45 2	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 45 1	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 11 45	1914. 1 1 Columbus	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 GROUP 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME

Bourke, Rachel M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 611964

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John F.

Service

Pt. F 114 Pa.

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 11, 1924

SEP 13 1924

NAME

Bourke, Rachel M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

611964

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1290

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John F.

Service

Pt. F 114 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8 June 6-1906 July 5-1906

12 APRIL 19, 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21

6-679



NAME RACHEL M BOURKE

Certificate No.

611964

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

1290

Rachel M Bourke

Certificate No.

611964

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 05 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 5 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 8 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 9 30	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 30	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 11 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 9 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 9 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 3 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Martha Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martha*

Service: *U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 1916</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 8 1916		
Remarks:				Check No 223283 Dated <i>8/11/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Martha Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285691* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri & Corp. B. 5 NY 2 CVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>2 Apr 10</i>	<i>23 Apr 10</i>				
<i>30</i>		MAY 29 1912					
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 35 Sarah G. Tenen Certificate No. 24276

Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 2 Remarks: DE Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 30 ✓	1911. 1 4 33	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 33	1923. 1 4 33	1927. 1 4 33
2 12 30	2 4 33	2 4 33	2 4 33	2 4 33	2 4 33
3 15 30	3 4 33	3 4 33	3 4 33	3 4 33	3 4 33
4 16 30	4 4 33	4 4 33	4 4 33	4 4 33	4 4 33
1908. 1 16 30 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 16 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 21 30 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 14 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 12 30 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 12 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 12 30 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 12 30 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 9 30 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: 41 Thomas Bourke Certificate No. 245691

Last paid to: Rate: \$20.30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 710	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 6 60	1919. 1 6 60	1923. 1 6 60	1927. 1 6 60
2 7 45	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60
3 7 45	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 8 45	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60
1908. 1 12 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 7 60	1920. 1 7 60	1924. 1 7 60	1928. 1 7 60
2 7 45	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 7 45	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60
4 7 45	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60
1909. 1 3/5 45	1913. 1 8 60	1917. 1 8 60	1921. 1 8 60	1925. 1 8 60	1929. 1 8 60
2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 50 33	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90



NAME: <u>Walter V Bourke</u>				Certificate No. <u>1154710</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	22	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	18	
	4				4	16	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	14	61		2	16	
	3				3	9/2	72
	4	23			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	19			2	18	72
	3	15			3	9/1	72
	4	15			4	28	72
				1915.	1	24	72
					2	19	72
					3	20	72
					4	15	72
				1916.	1	19	72
					2	26	72
					3	27	72
					4	17/1	72
				1917.	1	19	72
					2	20	72
					3	27	72
					4	3/5	72
				1918.	1	25	72
					2	23	72
					3	23	72
					4	23	72
				1919.	1	20	72
					2	20	72
					3	1	72
					4	14	72
				1920.	1	3/3	75.50
					2	27	90
					3	20	90
					4	18	90
				1921.	1	14	90
					2	16	90
					3	X	X
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Bourke Thomas J.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1210630</u>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Pvt I 203rd N Y Inf.</u>				Law:			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 27 1921	Oct 16 1922				
Fees: \$20 Estate of Edward J. Redmond, decd. 10/25/22.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Oct 20 1922</u>			

NAME: *Bourke, Walter V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154710* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corpl Band 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Impairment of the mind* *May 1909* EVIDENCE FILED IN CONDITION 61...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 16 Dec 1906</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>				
		<i>mc. 50</i>	<i>mc. 50</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8. 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1923*

Remarks: *Harry Troll, Adm*

Off. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *May 1909*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: THOMAS J. BOURKE Certificate No. 1210630

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ALL OF JUNE 3, 1925

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to adj. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Brown, William J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>666084</u>		ARMY INVALID. <u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u>	
Service: <u>Post 100, 34<sup>th</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol 1877.</u>		DATE: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>	
Disability: <u></u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 1</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>14 Aug 1908.</u>	<u>29 Aug 1908.</u>
<u>Me 20</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14 Aug 1908.</u>	<u>29 Aug 1908.</u>
		<u>Rate 100 to 100</u>	
Fees:		<u>End 22 Dec 1912</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>San Saba -</u>		<u>3-10 81-227/13-EX-9042-24/13 \$60.00 Canceled</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>28</u>		Home: <u>BL 2/18/08</u>	

NAME: *Bourkney, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *3327672* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*  
 Service: *Pr H. 155 Reg. I*  
 ISSUES: *0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 89</i>	<i>6 Oct 95</i>			
		<i>17 Oct 98</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *4105*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>William J. Bourke</u>				Certificate No. <u>666084</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 \$520.30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	17	1911.	1	2	60
	2				2	13	60
	3				3	11	60
	4	21	22.50		4	10	60
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	14	60
	2	13	4		2	10	60
	3	14	45		3	19	60
	4	1/2	58.80		4	14	60
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1		
	2	25			2		
	3	11	60		3		
	4	23			4		

**GROUP 2**

**KNOXVILLE.**

6-681

NAME: <u>Julia Gourkney</u>				Certificate No. <u>332772</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36
	2				2	6	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	1	36		2	6	
	3	2			3	12	
	4	12			4	5	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	1			3	4	
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	33
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	5			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36

**GROUP 1**

6-681



NAME: <i>Louise J. Bourkney</i>				Certificate No. <i>600239</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>6</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>5</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>3 23 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>BUFFALO</i>
1909.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Addison M. A. Bourland</i>				Certificate No. <i>13394</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>8 22 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5</i>	1911.	1		<i>60</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>9</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>12 60</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>10 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>13 60</i>
1908.	3		<i>7 00</i>	1912.	3		<i>19 60 33</i>
1908.	4		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	4		<i>12 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2		<i>Rec'd 90</i>
1909.	3		<i>9</i>	1913.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909.	4		<i>9</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>11</i>	1914.	4		

*28 Dated*      *Cancelled*



NAME: **Bourland, Alexander R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1164590** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR VETERAN**

Service: **P' 91 4 Ill. Inf**

Disability: **Dis of rectum, rheumatism and dis of liver**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	25 Feb 1901	24 Mch 1911				
		18 Aug 1909					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37129** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bourland, Andrew** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **622748** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Chl K 13 Ill Cav**

Disability: **Dis eyes**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	May 1890	1 June 1904	23	30	Mch 31, 1914	May 28, 1914
17	31	May 1912	21 Feb 1913	40	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 29, 1918** Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **152** Home:

6-681

NAME: Alexander P Bourland				9453				Certificate No. 1164590												
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	20
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4		10			
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4					
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4					
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			
	2				2		30		2	4	30		2							
	3				3		30		3	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: Amaru Bourland				622778				Certificate No. 622778											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 23 40.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		69		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	8	06		3	4	09		3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	2 1/2 36 40	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	51		2		69		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	69		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bourland, Andrew M.

Certificate No.

647 599

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt K 81 Inf and Sgt and 1 Sgt H 58 Ill Inf

Disability

9 22

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					DEC 9 - 1925
				Remarks:			

NAME:

Bourland, Andrew M.

Certificate No.

647 599

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service

Sgt K 81 Ill Inf and Sgt and 1 Sgt H 58 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 July 1907	22 Jan 1908	Reis	17	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
Inc.	50			Inc.	23	23 July 1915	OCT 19 1915
Fees:				JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1976 (ag)							
Home:							

6-681



NAME

ANDREW M. BOURLAND.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

647599

## GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

Andrew M. Bourland

815

Certificate No.

647599

Last paid to:

Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12 17 23 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
2		2	6 51	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	1927. 2	
3		3	8 51	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1 2/11 11:00		1 6 A B W	1 4 69	1 4 100		1 4 50		1 4 50		1	
2 8 EBS		2 8 NT	2 4 69	2 4 100		2 4 50		2 4 50		2	
3 17 JHT		3 10 A M F	3 4 69	3 4 141		3 4 50		3 4 50		3	
4		4	4 69	Inc. 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4		4	
1 8 WOB		1 4 LBL	1 4 69	1 4 150		Payment Card		1		1	
2 9 WOB		2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150				2		2	
3 13 JHT		3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150				3		3	
4		4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150				4		4	
1 6 N. D. B.		1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150				1		1	
2 6 ABW		2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150				2		2	
3 7 A. M. F.		3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150				3		3	
4		4 4 51	4 4 13360	GROUP I PAID				4		4	
				4 TO JULY 4, 1920							

(3-P.A. 1)

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

## Service

## Disability

	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.		25	May 2, 1927 R	July 22, 1927				
Inc		30	June 5 1928 R	July 28 1928				
Inc.		40	Oct. 30, 1929	Nov. 30, 1929 D			DEC. 14 1929	Reported AM - 1930

6-6571

JUL 27 1927 AUG 4 - 1928 DEC 5 - 1929

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

19 Apr. 1968

Name of Soldier:

**Service :**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Rel</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

6-674

NAME BOB BOURLAND  
 Certificate No. 1579322  
 Fees ☒ None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

✓79

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					25	25 NH	30	30 NH				
FEBRUARY						7 NH	8 NH					
MARCH						8 NH	7 NH					
APRIL						7 NH	8 NH					
MAY						9 NH	8 NH					
JUNE						8 NH	8 NH					
JULY						25 NH	8 NH	30				
AUGUST						76.67	34.83	8 NH				
SEPTEMBER						25 NH	10 NH	30 NH				
OCTOBER						7 NH	8 NH	7 NH				
NOVEMBER						8 NH	14 NH	30 NH				
DECEMBER						7 NH	6 NH	41.33				

NAME:				Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				Certificate No.			
DEAD																19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		<del>4 36</del>		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		



NAME: Bourland, Frank C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7008088 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1908  
406 of 106-6, 1907

Service: Blacksmith Co D. 5" Mo S.M. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mch 1908	1 April 1908				
Dis	20	12 Feb 1910	31 Oct. 1910				
Reis	27	6 June 1912	27 mch 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/16 Bureau notified 10 1917 3442453 FEB 4 - 1917

Remarks: Union, Tex

Former Roll No. 815 0651 22 CAMP 10 1917 Home:  6-681

NAME: Bourland, Lafayette S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 338287 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: (Pt F 33 Ky 71) Vol

Disability: Dis of chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	14	8 July 1914	12 Feb 1917				
Fees:							

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/14 Bureau notified NOV 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 991 Gen Sav Home:  6-681

NAME: Frank C. Bourland  
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 Rate: 20.20 27.

Act of May 11, 1912  
Remarks:

Certificate No. 1008088

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		570	1911.	1			1915.	1		481	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2		81		2				2				2		
	3				3		23 60		3		81		3				3				3		
	4				4		10 60		4		81		4				4				4		
	1				1		14 60		1		81		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		13 60	1916.	2		81	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13 40		3		14 60		3		81		3				3				3		
	4		13		4		26 60		4		81		4				4				4		
	1		15 40		1		4 60		1		81		1				1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2		4 81	1917.	2		GROUP 2	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 11 58		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1		4 81		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		14 45	1914.	2		81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		45		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4		23 88 67		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lafayette W. Bourland  
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 14

Act of May 11, 1912  
Remarks:

Certificate No. 538287

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 42	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7 42		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 42	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		42		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 42		4		5 42		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 42		1		4 42		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 42	1913.	2		4 42	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 42		3		10 58 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 42		4		60		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 42		1		60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 42	1914.	2		60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 60		3		INC.		3				3				3		
	4		8 42		4		4 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Southeast, Margaret S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *108061* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William R. Southeast*

Service: *1st Lt. 17th Inf. 1868*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 mch 1868</i>	<i>10 mch 1868</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24* Bureau notified: *May 24*

Remarks: *1868-1869*

Former Roll No. *761 1st Lt. 17th Inf.*

679

NAME: *Seaward, Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191603* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *1st K. 9th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept. 10-1920</i>	<i>AUG 10-1921</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Sept. 10-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 1-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman \*60* SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 6 1921-681



NAME: <i>Margaret B Bourland</i>					Certificate No. <i>108061</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11/15 32 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel L. Bourland</i>					Certificate No. <i>119160.3</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12 : 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 15</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 15</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 15</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 15</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*See 9/3 1296*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: **Bourland, William O** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1157876** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pt. 30 US Vol Inf**

Disability: **Diarrhoea and res dis of rectum**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 Aug 1905	6 Nov 1909				
reissue in lieu lost cert: <b>Feb 14 1918</b>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37374** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Currier, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **32622** **ARMY, INVALID.** Law: **120 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **3rd Regt 1st Div**

Disability: **Indurated & inflamed rectum** **25603**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 10</del>	<del>June 10</del>				
" 1st	10	May 10	June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2453** Home:

6-681

NAME: William O Bourland					9607					Certificate No. 1157876				
Last paid to:					Rate: 6					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4 18		1919. 1	4 18		1923. 1	9 4 12	
2			2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	0 4 6	
3			3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	1 4 6	
4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	12 4	
1908. 1			1	13 NDB		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	1 4	
2			2	13 SER		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	2 4	
3			3	19 SER		3	4 18		3	4 18		3		
4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4		
1909. 1			1	4 LCL		1	4 18		1	4 18		1		
2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2		
3			3	4		3	4 18		3	4 18		3		
4			4	4		4	4 18		4	4 18		4		
1910. 1			1	4 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1		
2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2		
3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3		
4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4		
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1927									

NAME: <i>George E. E. E.</i>					Certificate No. <i>32022</i>									
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 1	<i>19 4 51</i>	1927. 1		Trans. to Co. Payment Card.		
2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>10 4 17</i>	2				
3		3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>11 4 17</i>	3				
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4				
1908. 1		1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>1 4 17</i>	1				
2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>2 4 17</i>	2				
3		3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>3 4 17</i>	3				
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 4 17</i>	4				
1909. 1	<i>6 42</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>15 4</i>	1				
2	<i>7 42</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>6 4</i>	2				
3	<i>1 72</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3		3				
4	<i>1 72</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4		4				
1910. 1	<i>1 72</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>1 4 51</i>	1				
2	<i>1 72</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>2 4 51</i>	2				
3	<i>1 72</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>3 4 51</i>	3				
4	<i>8 5</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 4 51</i>	4				
					GROUP 3 TO JUNE									



NAME: *Bourlier Julie* 738 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri. 143 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	24 June 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mowrystown Ohio*

Former Roll No. *606* 6-679

NAME: *Bourne Ellen M.* 81117 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661891* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Oliver A. P.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 29 Wis. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1908</i>			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

*Ch No. 4657455 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 679

NAME: *Julie Bourlier* Certificate No. *447000*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>20 36</i>	1915. 1 <del>4</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>19</i>	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>19</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>16</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>11</i>	1	1	1	1
2	2 <i>11</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>26</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>16</i>	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>14</i>	2 <i>1</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>17</i>	4 <i>4 38</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ellen M. Brown* Certificate No. *661891*

Last paid to: *12 20* Rate: *12 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>8 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>28 107 53</i>	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1 <i>14 36</i>	1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>16 36</i>	4	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4
1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>16 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4





NAME: **R** *Paul R. Bourne* of May 11, 1912. 2072 Certificate No. *34166*

Last paid to: *Franklin* Rate: ~~12-7-25~~ 30 Remarks: *540*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>1/29</i>	<i>213</i>	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	75	2	4	120	2				2					
3	6			3				3	4	75	3	4	120	3				3					
4	6			4	7	<i>41.70</i>		4	4	75	4				4				4				
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	<i>45</i>	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	6			2	<i>8/6</i>	<i>45.56</i>		2	4	75	2	4	120	2				2					
3	9			3	6	75		3		75	3	4	161	3				3					
4	8			4	4			4	4	75	4	4	150	4				4					
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	8			2				2		90	2			2				2					
3	15			3	4			3		90	3			3				3					
4	6			4	4	75		4		90	4			4				4					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		75		2	4	90	2	21	<i>11162</i>	2				2					
3	6			3		75		3		118	3	GROUP 3		3				3					
4	7			4		75		4	4	120	4			4				4					

NAME: **John Bourn** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1079686*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907* Rate: *12-7-25* 30 Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>2640</i>	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	90	2	4	120	2				2					
3	8	<i>43.80</i>		3	8			3	4	90	3	4	120	3				3					
4				4				4	4	90	4	4	120	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	9			2	8			2	4	90	2	4	120	2				2					
3	17			3	11			3	4		3	4	120	3				3					
4	8			4	<i>Pr 39 30</i>			4			4	4	150	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	90	2			2				2					
3				3	4			3	4	90	3			3				3					
4		<i>39</i>		4				4	4	90	4			4				4					
1910.	1	7	<i>45</i>	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2	4	72		2	4	90	2			2				2					
3				3	4			3	4	90	3			3				3					
4				4	4	72		4	4	128	4			4				4					





NAME: <i>Marshall St. Boutin</i>				Certificate No. <i>629656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8	
2	2	8		2	2	8	
3	3	8		3	3	8	
4	4	8		4	4	8	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	
2	2	8		2	2	8	
3	3	8		3	3	8	
4	4	8		4	4	8	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
2	2	4		2	2	4	
3	3	4		3	3	4	
4	4	4		4	4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36
2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
				48.13			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Marshall St. Boutin</i>				Certificate No. <i>629656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 19</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	10	22.50	1911.	1	10	22.50
2	2	13	22.50	2	2	13	22.50
3	3	14	22.50	3	3	14	22.50
4	4	16	22.50	4	4	16	22.50
1908.	1	11	22.50	1912.	1	11	22.50
2	2	11	22.50	2	2	11	22.50
3	3	17	22.50	3	3	17	22.50
4	4	16	22.50	4	4	16	22.50
1909.	1	11	22.50	1913.	1	11	22.50
2	2	11	22.50	2	2	11	22.50
3	3	11	22.50	3	3	11	22.50
4	4	14	22.50	4	4	14	22.50
1910.	1	13	22.50	1914.	1	13	22.50
2	2	13	22.50	2	2	13	22.50
3	3	17	22.50	3	3	17	22.50
4	4	17	22.50	4	4	17	22.50
				NOV 8 33.75			
				NOV 15 33.75			
				Widow dead			



NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]* **19 Apr. 1903**

Service: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 5, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

6-679

NAME: *Brown Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6831014* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1120<sup>a</sup>*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]* **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Service: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 May 1908	2 June 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1,				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

6-679

NOV 2

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Certificate No.			
Rate: <b>20 — 30</b>				Remarks:			
				19 Apr. 1903			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 15	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 8	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 15	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 8	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 8	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1 8	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 8	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 8	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1910. 1	1 8	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 8	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 8	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Patricia Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>083104</i>			
Last paid to:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Rate: <b>20 — 30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 60	1		
2	2 11	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 11	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 11	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 11	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1 11	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 11	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 11	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1910. 1	1 11	1 4 30	1 4 75	2 4 30	1		
2	2 11	2 4 30	2 4 75	3 4 30	2		
3	3 11	3 4 30	3 4 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
				4 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Bourn, Samuel I (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215879 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: O E 146 Ill Inf

Disability: Partial deafness both ears, red in severe deafness of right ear and slight deafness of left ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>27 Aug 88</u>	<u>15 Feb 89</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 8/11 Bureau notified: 7/21/11

Remarks: Death

Former Roll No. 3730 Home:

6-681

NAME: BOURN, SOPHIA A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,326 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Marshall H.

Service: Priv. I, 53d Mass. Militia Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 30</u>		<u>May 12, 1921</u>	<u>Aug. 26, 1922</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Group 1

Died: June 22, 1922 Bureau notified: June 22, 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1923

OCT 14 1922 Nellie S. Else  
706 Illinois Ave.,  
Huron, South Dak

MAR 2 1923-679



NAME: <b>Samuel I Bourn</b>				<b>955</b>				Certificate No. <b>215879</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*CHICAGO*

*GROUP 1*

*July 18/11*

*1911*

NAME: <b>SOPHIA A. BOURN</b>				<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <b>918,326</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*472*

*16 274 58*

*Quit allowed*



NAME: <u>William H. Bourne</u>				Certificate No. <u>430681</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1923</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>6 1/2 x 50 feed</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4	8 36			3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME		JOHN B BOURNE	
Certificate No.		194580	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		XXXXXXXXXXXX 72 72 72 72	
		GROUP 3	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	12	9 BMS	7 BMS
FEBRUARY	9	9 BMS	9 BMS
MARCH	8	10 BMS	9 BMS
APRIL	10	9 BMS	8 BMS
MAY	10	15 WH	8 BMS
JUNE	9	10 BMS	8 BMS
JULY	10	10 BMS	8 BMS
AUGUST	14	10 WH	8 BMS
SEPTEMBER	10	10 WH	7 WH
OCTOBER	10	8 BMS	8 BMS
NOVEMBER	8	8 BMS	8 WH
DECEMBER	1	8 BMS	8 BMS



NAME

BOURNE AMANDA E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

539839

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

James William Bourne alias James Williams

Pt K 29 Ills V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 8, 1924

AUG 13 1924

NAME:

Bourne, Amanda E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

539839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

James William Bourne alias James Williams ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt K. 29 Ill. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

14 Aug 1900 3 Sep 1902

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12

19 Apr 1908 Act.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W

Former Roll No.

370

6-679

NAME AMANDA E BOURNE

Certificate No.

539839

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 191F

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Amanda E. Bourne

Certificate No.

539839

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8 1/2 20 25

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 86	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 4	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Bourne, Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *333468* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Reg. 5. Unatt. Co.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* **BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Bourne Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *28, C. 9* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Co. H. 8 Mo. & 6.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1</i>	<i>22 Nov 1883</i>	<i>13 Jan 1891</i>			
	<i>2</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *75* Dated *June 7* Canceled

Former Roll No. *28* 6-679



NAME:

ANN BOURNE.

Act April 10, 1908 570

Certificate No.

333,468

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

= 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 3	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 7	4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 14	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 7	4 3	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Ann Bourne

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

28,019

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

2

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Bourne, Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 918,556 **ARMY INVALID.** 34 196  
 Service: P. H. 34' n.g. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUED		<u>12 Sept. 16/08</u>	<u>Oct. 14/13</u>	30		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"		<u>11 Aug 28/16</u>	<u>May 23/13</u>	35		<u>Aug. 28, 1918</u>	
Fees:		<u>Aug 28/21</u>		50		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: From ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-691

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Sept. 16/08</u>	<u>Oct. 14/13</u>	30		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>11 Aug 28/16</u>	<u>May 23/13</u>	35		<u>Aug. 28, 1918</u>	
Fees:		<u>Aug 28/21</u>		50		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Oct 9 17 Bureau notified: Fe 8 14/18  
 Remarks: 10/9/17 - 3-1081 NOV 12 1917 Check No. 5345446 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: 314 Benjamin Bourne ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 918,556  
Last paid to: 196 Rate: 12.45:20 35.50  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 7 8 1911. 1 4 48 1915. 1 4 105 1919. 1 4 50  
2 6 8 2 4 105 2 4 50  
3 7 8 3 4 105 3 4 50  
4 6 30 4 4 105 4 4 50  
1908. 1 8 36 1912. 1 4 48 1916. 1 4 105 1920. 1 4 50  
2 7 36 2 4 48 2 4 105 2 4 50  
3 9 36 3 4 48 3 4 151.50 3 4 50  
4 6 36 4 4 56.80 4 4 150 4 4 50  
1909. 1 6 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 60 1921. 1 4 150  
2 6 36 2 4 36 2 4 60 2 4 150  
3 6 36 3 4 48 3 4 60 3 4 150  
4 6 36 4 4 60 4 4 150  
1910. 1 7 36 1914. 1 4 48 1918. 1 4 60 1922. 1 4 150  
2 7 36 2 4 48 2 4 60 2 4 150  
3 8 36 3 4 78 3 4 150  
4 4 101. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Last paid to: Rate: 74.36 Remarks: SPECIMEN  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 15 60 1911. 1 4 72 1915. 1 4 96.80 1919. 1 4 108 1923. 1 4 108  
2 5 60 2 5 96.80 2 4 108 2 4 108  
3 8 60 3 4 108 3 4 108 3 4 108  
4 6 60 4 4 108 4 4 108 4 4 108  
1908. 1 15 60 1912. 1 4 108 1916. 1 4 108 1920. 1 4 108 1924. 1 4 108  
2 15 60 2 4 108 2 4 108 2 4 108  
3 8 60 3 4 108 3 4 108 3 4 108  
4 6 60 4 4 108 4 4 108 4 4 108  
1909. 1 15 60 1913. 1 4 108 1917. 1 4 108 1921. 1 4 108 1925. 1 4 108  
2 13 60 2 4 108 2 4 108 2 4 108  
3 12 60 3 4 108 3 4 108 3 4 108  
4 6 60 4 4 108 4 4 108 4 4 108  
1910. 1 7 60 1914. 1 4 72 1918. 1 4 79.20 1922. 1 4 108 1926. 1 4 108  
2 6 60 2 4 72 2 4 79.20 2 4 108  
3 15 60 3 4 72 3 4 79.20 3 4 108  
4 15 60 4 4 72 4 4 79.20 4 4 108



NAME: <i>Bourne, Benjamin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>25670</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law:
Service: <i>P. B. 1" Mass. Inf.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 13 1922</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1922</i>				

Fees: <i>\$20. I. Brainerd Hall + For Paid 1/16/23</i>	
Transferred from: <i> </i>	Transferred to: <i> </i>
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 3 1923</i>	Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Bourne, Birt B</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>710 766</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>
Service: <i>Pt Ulasgd 8 Minn Inf</i>		
Disability:		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 10, 1926</i>	<i>July 13, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1927</i>				

<p><i>Oct 19, 28</i></p> <p><i>Accrued for</i></p> <p><i>Carroll Bowine</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">JAN 9 1929</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">6-6572</p> <p><i>405 North 8 St</i></p> <p><i>Montevideo</i></p> <p><i>Minn</i></p> <p><i>AUG 2 1926</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">JAN 27 1927</p>
--	--



NAME: <i>Bourne Bert B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		(3 P.A.L.) <b>T532</b>			
Certificate No. <i>710 766</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>				
Service: <i>Pvt. Usqd 7<sup>th</sup> Minn Inf</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 Dec 14 1907</del>	FEB 26 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16</i>	<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	<i>MAY 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 8 1915</i>	<i>Jan 28 1919</i>
		<del>July 25 1918</del>			<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>June 27-90 2578</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Sourne Caroline V.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Certificate No.	843. 984	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:			
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Milton E						
Service:	P R. 32 Ill. Hy.					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	25	Feb 21, 1917	Apr 26, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:		Transferred to:				
GROUP 3						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: Bert B. Bourne Certificate No. 710766

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	103		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	19	36		4	4	48		4		105		4	4	50
1908.	1	13	267	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4			3		136.50		3	4	50
	4		36		4	11	36		4		48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		2867	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2		48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	120.20		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Caroline V. Bourne Certificate No. 843.984

Last paid to: 23 30 Rate: 23 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/13	213.33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75 B		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bourne Chardon* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *679701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. S. 1 and Co. 4 Minn. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	AUG 17 1907			JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		<i>14 July 07</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>				
Rev.		<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *About Sept. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5075* Home:

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Bourne, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *809853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pri H 11 use U.S.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Sep 1904</i>	<i>15 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Wash. D.C.*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *APR 26 1909 Form 3-728*  
 Remarks: *Died MAR 27 1909 1909... / Accrued order dated MAY 24 1909 payable to widow Aluretta*  
 Former Roll No. *1851* Home:

NAME: Chardon Bourne Certificate No. 679701

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 <sup>14/58 40</sup> <sup>13/2 2250</sup> 15 43	4 9 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 60	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 8 60	3 4	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 60	1913. 1 73	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 60	2 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 12 60	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 60	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 10 60	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME: Charles Bourne Certificate No. 809853

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>DEAD.</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*In arrears from 1/1/09 to 6/1/09*



NAME:

Bourne Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1137803

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Asst Surg. 1st Vt. H. Art.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
MAY 11th, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	19 May 1907	28 Sept 1907	Reis	12.5	5 March 1907	28 Sept 1907
to end 4 March 1907. by reason of allowance at higher rate under Act Feb 6, 1907.				Inc.	15	11 7/19	28 Sept 08
				Reissue	15	15 May 1912	22 June 1912
				Inc.	30	10 Aug 1913	16 Oct 1913
				40 JUN 10 1916			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Buffalo. N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Bourne, Charles W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1 137 803

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Asst Surg 1st Vt H A

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

6-5572

50

May 1, 1920

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAR 9 1925

NAME: Charles H Bourne				Certificate No. 1137, 803			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 24			
				Remarks: 30 50			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	120
2		2		2	90	2	4 100
3	10/4 26827	3	6	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	4 836	4	4	4	90	4	4 50
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	4 120
2	9	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	8	3	8 5920	3	4	3	4 141
4	6 4130	4	5 72	4		4	4 150
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	5	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans to No. Payment Card			

NAME CHARLES W. BOURNE.  
 Certificate No. 1137803  
 Fees  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Bourne, Cornelia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serjt B 27th New York Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 12, 1916	August 23, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *to fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918

6-679

NAME: *Bourne, Creacy A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *416141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Sgt G, 13th Pa Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, 3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *May 18, 1925*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Cornelia E Bourne</i>					Certificate No. <i>812,894</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>25 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	SEP 20 88	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	GROUP 1	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

6-681

NAME **CREACY A BOURNE**

Certificate No. **416141**

Fees **Act of May 1, 1920**

**20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30		4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME:

Bourne, Creacy A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

301

Certificate No.

416.141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF 1907, 12, 1, 03.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt G 13 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		8 Apr 29-1895	7 Nov 13-1895			
20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		30 May 1,				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34

6-679

NAME:

Bourne, Edmund L.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34,272

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	25 Feb. 1907	8 June 1907				
Inc.	15	15 May 1907	24 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

77 7.2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Nantapoint Mass

NAME: 301 *Oreacy A Bourne* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 416.141  
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 7 36	4 4 6 50.93	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 75	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 61.87	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Edmund L. Bourne 287 Certificate No. 34272  
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 7/3 6.60	2 2 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11/10 38.00	3 3 7	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 45	4 4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 GROUP 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 9	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME: Bourne, Elias W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120763 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	20 Feb. 1907	6 June 1909				
Rev.	15	20 May 1912	26 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	19	Aug. 14, 1914	Oct. 13, 1914				
Fees:	225	Aug. 14, 1919					

150 Portland St.  
 Boston Mass.

Transferred from:

Died: September 27, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died 27 Sept 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1914

payable to widow Lydia M. Bourne, Spring Road, Nahant, Mass.

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1914

NAME: Bourne, Elizabeth S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 322809 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Sylvester

Service: Pr. I. 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	25 July 1890	9 Feb. 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 5 1914

Remarks: Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 23 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: <u>Eliza W. Bourne</u>					1924					Certificate No. <u>7125,763</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1928</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		5		3		GROUP 3		3		Inc.
	4		4		4		4		4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2				2		
	3		5		3		4 48.13		3				3		
	4		4		4		4 46.50		4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4		3		4		3				3		
	4		4		4		46.50		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2		46.50		2				2		
	3		7		3		46.50		3				3		
	4		5		4		DEAD.		4				4		

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH S. BOURNE,</u>					890					Certificate No. <u>322,809</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1912</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6		2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		21		2				2		
	3				3		17		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2				2		
	3		11		3		4		3				3		
	4		7		4		30		4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		

NAME: Bourne Elizabeth S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833892 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert S Davis

Service: 1st Lt Artillery Inf

15 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 28 1916	Nov 12, 1917			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1917 6-679

NAME: Bourne Elsie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603811 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 4830

Name of Soldier: Frederick Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Lt Artillery Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 June 1905	26 June 1906			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 6/2/09

Remarks: Adm. to no. at Court.

Former Roll No. 1185

6-679



NAME: Elizabeth S Bourne ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 833892

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of April 10, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1920	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Elsie Bourne DECEASED Certificate No. 603811

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: 1830

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bourne Emily P.* DEAD

Certificate No. *812084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911 1911 1911 1911*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus*

Service: *Pri. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 22 1916</i>	<i>Aug 5 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>115 100</i>						
Transferred from: <i>ADJUTANT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 10 1918 D. 3</i>				Bureau notified: <b>6 1918</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bourne, Frank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *972,128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Corp. D. 30<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1917</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6678</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: Emily P. Bourne APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 812084

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	8/31	16.80		2				2		
	3				3				3		7.56		3				3		
	4				4				4		4.36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4.60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4.60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4.80		3				3		
	4				4				4		4.89.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4.75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4.75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4.75		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Frank Bourne ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 972,128

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: 25 30 40 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		5		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		11 11 93		3		5		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		6 33		4		12		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2		6		2		11		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3		7		3		6		3		75		3		4 161		3		4 50
	4		8		4		4		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4 36. 112.3	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans. No.
	2		8		2		75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3		8		3		4		3		88.50		3		4 150		3		
	4		7		4		75		4		90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		15		2		75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		8		3		75		3		4 118		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4		10		4		75		4		4 120		4		TO JUN. 4, 1922		4		

6-681



NAME: *Bourne, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sglt 46 Wis Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 mch 1907</i>				
		<i>15 13 Sept 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>2<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 11 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Oshkosh*  
*88 E. Irving St.* *Wisc*

Remarks: *88 E. Irving St.*

Died: *Jan 4 1914* Accrued order dated **APR 9 1915** *Oshkosh, Wis.*

payable to widow *Nancy K. Bourne*

Former Roll No. **Transfer APR 13 1915** Home: *5/11*

6-681

NAME: *Bourne, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083,809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 8, 1907*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sglt. 6, 46 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<b>12</b>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 23 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Topeka, Kan.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4293* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Franklin Bourne</i>				Act of Mar 17 1912				Certificate No. <i>1083809</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>20 12 004</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	<i>15-23 W.H.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>			1	25	<i>10-17 W.H.</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>17</i>		1913.	2	15	<i>64 50</i>		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>45-50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	64.50	<i>Chad</i>		1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin Bourne</i>				Certificate No. <i>1083,809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>30 13</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>20 36</i>			2	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	
	3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <b>GEORGE BOURNE.</b>				Certificate No. <b>2183</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 mch 08 08</b>				Rate: <b>8.12</b>			
Remarks: <b>S</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	5 17 20	
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	4 35 87 2			2		
	3	4 36			3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Lina C. ...</b>				Certificate No. <b>...</b>			
Last paid to: <b>...</b>				Rate: <b>75.20</b>			
Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	45	
	2	4 58			2	45	
	3	36			3	45	
	4	6 36			4	45	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	45	
	2	6 51 20			2	45	
	3	7 45			3	10/11-12 33	
	4	45			4	60	
1909.	1	45		1913.	1		
	2	45			2	DIED	
	3	45			3		
	4	45			4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	45		1914.	1		
	2	45			2		
	3	8 45			3		
	4	45			4		

Cleared No. 182269 Dated 1 MAY 4 1913 Cancelled.  
 DIED 7 Feb. 1913 REPAID MAY 31 1913

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33,383

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Actg. Master, U.S. Navy.

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	15	28 Feb. 1907	12 June 1907				
Inc.	20	10 June 1910	22 June 1910				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	15 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

6/6/13

Bureau notified:

6/20/13

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Mattapoisett Mass

Former Roll No.

132 n.l.

ROSTON

Home:

NAME

Bourne Hattie B

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

944215

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Stanton F

Service

Landsman U S Navy

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6576

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sep 26 1923	Jan 16 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 15, 1924

Reported

DEC 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <u>George W. Bourne</u> 349					Certificate No. <u>23383</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1912</u> Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	600	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	26	7 <sup>60</sup>		2	10			2				2				2			
3		45		3	7			3				3				3			
4	10	45		4	9			4				4				4			
1908.	1	5		1	9			1				1				1			
2	11			2	8			2				2				2			
3	11			3	11/9/60. 344			3				3				3			
4	11			4	4 90			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1	14			1				1				1			
2	11			2	4			2				2				2			
3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1				1				1				1			
2	10	45		2				2				2				2			
3	10	59		3				3				3				3			
4	9	60		4				4				4				4			

6-677

NAME Hattie B Bourne  
 Certificate No. 944215  
 Fees none

	RATE—											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	23.98											
FEBRUARY	30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Bourne, Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *OK 223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Bourne*

Service: *1st "K", 11th U.S. Inf. Regt. Art.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>Apr. 10, 1909</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
10		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917*

NAME: *Charles Bourne* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *(1) 1st "K", 11th U.S. Inf. Regt. Art.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th Dec. 1917</i>	<i>17th Dec. 1911</i>	<i>21st June 1912</i>		<i>15th Apr. 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>27th Apr. 1916</i>			
				<i>28th JUN 18</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1890* Home: *JUN 27 1890*

NAME: Henrietta Bourne ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 682 2213  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 21 27 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 64.50	1911. 1 1 64.50	1915. 1 1 64.50	1919. 1 1 64.50	1923. 1 1 64.50	1927. 1 1 64.50
2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50
3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50
4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50
1908. 1 1 64.50	1912. 1 1 64.50	1916. 1 1 64.50	1920. 1 1 64.50	1924. 1 1 64.50	1928. 1 1 64.50
2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50
3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50
4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50
1909. 1 1 64.50	1913. 1 1 64.50	1917. 1 1 64.50	1921. 1 1 64.50	1925. 1 1 64.50	1929. 1 1 64.50
2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50
3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50
4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50
1910. 1 1 64.50	1914. 1 1 64.50	1918. 1 1 64.50	1922. 1 1 64.50	1926. 1 1 64.50	1930. 1 1 64.50
2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50	2 2 64.50
3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 64.50
4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Bourne, Isaac ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 72044 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pri. 958 Mass. Inf. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch. '07	26 Oct. '07	Reis.	16	5 June 1912	20 mch. 1913
					20	7 Feb. 1914	
					24	7 Feb. 1919	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

35 JUN 10 1918  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mar 27 1923 9-10-21 Bureau notified: APR 9 1923  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 27.2. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Bourne, Isaac H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 119011 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pri. 29 34 1st 56 Mass. Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Feb. 1907	15 Aug. 1907	INCREASE	30	Sept 1, 1916	Dec 14, 1916
Reis.	16	13 Feb. 1911	30 Sept. 1911				
Reis.	25	1 June 1912	27 Feb. 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died Feb 19 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 1 1918  
 payable to widow Martha S. Bourne  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: 74 Union St  
East Bridgewater Mass

Died: Feb 19 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1917  
 Remarks: 3690781 Dated MAR 4 1917

1st roll No. 1917 BOSTON, MASS. Apr 15 1918 Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: Isaac Bourne Act of May 11, 1912. 2739 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 72,044

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~76~~ 35 = 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3420	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 1 105	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 18	2 2 60	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 6	3 3 13	3 3 60	3 3 105	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 18	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 105	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 13	2 2 60	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 28	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 105	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 36.35 <sup>87</sup>	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50 CHECK	4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 48	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 48	2 2 60	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 3	3 3 48	3 3 60	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 Inc 51.62	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 60	1918. 1 1 60	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 13	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 20	3 3 60	3 3 102	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Isaac Bourne Act of May 11, 1912 2750 Certificate No. 72,044

Last paid to: 1 Jan 1908 Rate: ~~76~~ 35 = 30 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 2313 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 0	2 2 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6	3 3 8	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 744 <sup>90</sup>	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 1 75	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4	2 2 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 6	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 5	4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1 75	1917. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Bourne, Isadora R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 11**

Name of Soldier: *Zaccheus*

Service: *Corpl A 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 20, 1914	February 12, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *etc fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**FEB 19 1916** 6-879

NAME: *Bourne, Isadora R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813.440* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl A 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>26 mch 1912</i>	<i>22 mch 1913</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Dec 1916</i>	<i>2 Jan 1917</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1917</i>	<i>12 Mch 1917</i>				

Fees: *Matty, Matty.*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *of Aug 08-3-798-10000.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881





NAME:

Bourne James C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

2984

Certificate No.

1024.355

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt. B. 27 N.Y. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act	12	26 July 1907	22 June 1907	Inc	30	3 Aug 1912	22 May 1913
	15	5 Aug 1907	27 Jan 1908				
Reis	23	20 May 1912	19 Sept 1912	Died	May 28 1916	Accrued order dated Aug. 23, 1916	
Fees:				payable to widow		Cornelia E. Bourne	
Dropped		Pensioned under		Transferred to:		Grundy Center, Iowa	
1st of May 11, 1912		9/19/12					
Transferred from:		DES MOINES					
Died:		May 28, 1916 (3-8881)	Bureau JUN 28 1916				
Remarks:		1927238	JUL 4 1916			Grundy Center Ia	
Check No.		1927238	Dated			Canceled.	

Former Roll No.

2221

Home:

SEP 1 1916

6-841

NAME

Bourne Jennie G

CERTIFICATE NO.

958686

ARMY DEPENDENT

CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE  
CIVIL WAR-1

LAW:

SPECIAL ACT.  
LAWLESS CHILD

NAME OF SOLDIER

Benjamin Tolman

SERVICE

Pt 20 Unattached Mass Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Dec 23 1924	Feb 21 1925*				

DIED

Sept. 8. 1928

REPORTED

OCT 8 1928

REMARKS:

\*To continue during period of helplessness. Payable to claimant.

NAME: <u>James C. Bourne</u>					Certificate No. <u>1024355</u>														
Last paid to: <u>10 JUL 1910</u>			Rate: <u>10, 15, 23 30</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11 2 45			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 6-6-56 23			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1				1	90			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	90			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jennie G Bourne</u>		CERTIFICATE NO. <u>958686</u>		FEES <u>none</u>		CIVIL WAR DEPREL SPECIAL ACT. FEB 25 1933 CHIEF	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		RATE		20			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY			4	20 4	20 4	20 4	
FEBRUARY			4		4	20 4	
MARCH		47.33	4		4	20 4	
APRIL		4 20	4		4	20 4	
MAY		4	4		4	20 4	
JUNE		4	4		4	20 4	
JULY		4	4		4	20 4	
AUGUST		4	4		4	20 4	
SEPTEMBER		4	4		4	20 4	
OCTOBER		4	4		4	20 4	
NOVEMBER		4	4		4	20 4	
DECEMBER		4	4		4	20 4	

NAME: Bourne Jesse W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208935 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Btry I 7th U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 31 1921	Sept 29 1922				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 11/1/22.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Bourne John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199200 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. E, 1st N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 27, 1921	Feb. 16, 1922				
Inc.	18	Nov. 1, 1922	Nov. 25, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Joseph Roemhild, Jr. Feb 2 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1922 6-681



NAME: JESSE W. BOURNE												Certificate No. 1208935											
Last paid to:						Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: John A. Bourne												Certificate No. 1199200											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12-18		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Bourne John B

Certificate No. 104580

Service: Plt Co 1 Ill Inf Art

Disability: injury left side & res dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>23 Aug 1880</del>	<u>9 Aug 1881</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Topska, Kans.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1736

Home: 18 mlc 571417

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

LAW: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>19 Jul 1918</del>	<u>2 Oct 1913</u>
		<del>20 " "</del>	<u>" "</u>

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:  
Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 22 1917

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>160375</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Inf. 9 reg &amp; 2d</u>		Law: <u>Lyons. N.Y.</u>	
Disability: <u>Par. 101st Reg &amp; 2d 101st &amp; res dis. 101st</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inf</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2 June 00</u>	<u>15 July 00</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>to date</u>		Bureau notified: <u>28 Dec 10</u>	
Remarks:		<u>2123</u>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: John B. Bourn Certificate No. 94580

Last paid to: 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17	120 BMS	1923.	1	11	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	120 BMS		2	10	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	15	120 BMS		3	9	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	120 BMS		4	9	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	15	120 BMS	1924.	1	9	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	12	120 BMS		2	9	50
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	14	161 BMS		3	9	50
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	13	150 BMS		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	11	150 BMS	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2	11	150 BMS		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	75		3	15	150 BMS		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75		1		40	1922.	1	10	150 BMS	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		90		2	8	150 BMS		2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3		118		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Joseph Bourn Certificate No. 160375

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	75			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-681



NAME

Bourne, Josephine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

723752

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt M 4 H A

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 3, 1929

NAME

Bourne Joseph

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1176.027

NAVY, INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Disability:

Blvd of left little finger &amp; palm of left hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 6 Jan 30. 15 May 11. 15

#25 Sec. R. M. Sefton. Alky 9/11/15  
Washington D.C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1917

Remarks:

Washington D.C. 204-4 St. N.W.

Former Roll No.

MAY 14 1915

Home:

2 6-677

NAME JOSEPHINE BOURNE  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 723752

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:		Joseph J. Bourne										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										Certificate No.			
Last paid to		Rate:												Remarks:										1176.027	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2		4 18		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		4 18		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4 18		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

6-677

NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *100000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
*Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *1st Reg. Inf. 117*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 1911</i>	<i>31 May 1, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1911</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16422* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act 3 March 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *George M. Witherell*

Service: *1st Reg. Inf. 4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *29 9.11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *100000*

6-679





NAME: *Bourne, Linnie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331867* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C. Bourne*

Service: *Hospital Steward U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1891</i>	<i>7<sup>th</sup> May 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25*

6-679

NAME: *Bourne Lydia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784. 117* ARMY WIDOW. *Dec 1920*  
Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Elias H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 45 Mass I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 14. 14</i>			
			<i>Dec 8. 14</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nahant Mass. Spring Road.*

Former Roll No.

Class No. *784. 117* Canceled

6-679

NAME: Linnie M. Bourne **WIDOW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30 Certificate No. 331864  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 90	
	2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75		1927.	1		
	3	25			3	6			3	4 36			3	4 75			2		
	4				4	5			4	4 36			4	4 75			3		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2	8			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3	29			3	5			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 61 13			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	16			3	4 36			3	75			3	4 90			3		
	4	5			4	4 36			4	75			4				4		

NAME: Lidia M. Bourne **WIDOW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Certificate No. 784117  
 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	under 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26 20.			4				4				4		



NAME

Bourne, Marie L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

397014

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joshua W

Service

Capt K, 7th Ill Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
4 40		

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 4, 1930.

NAME.

Bourne, Marie L

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

397014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joshua W

Service:

Capt Co K 7 Ill Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		31 May 1894				
INC.	50	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

671

6-679

NAME MARIE L. BOURNE.

Certificate No. 397014

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

A. 3-1081-1/17/2

NAME: Marie L. Bourne

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

397014

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 73.5	1911. 1 15 31	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2 4 75	2 10 4	2
3	3 14	3 4 86	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME

Bourne, Martha A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

838701

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt F, 27th Ind Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 16, 1927

AUG 12 1927

NAME:

Bourne Martha A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

838701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv F. 27 Ind Inf

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 12-1917	Feb 14-1918			
I6C	30					

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/23



NAME MARTHA A BOURNE

Certificate No.

838701

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK

CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME:

Martha A. Bourne

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Bourne Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849,994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Co. 29 and A 36 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 21, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Dec:</i>	<i>No Sec.</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10, 100*

6-679

NAME *Bourne Mary E O'Donnell* FORMER (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *948874* NAVY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Sailor *George O'Donnell*

Service *Landsman U S Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$\_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27 1922</i>	<i>May 17 1924</i>			

Died *Jan. 18, 1929*

Reported *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks: *Mary E Jump, known as Mary E O'Donnell Bourne*

*Jan 18 1929* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 7 1929*

payable to *Ella Wiley*  
*413 Broadway Street*  
*Frankfort Ky*





NAME *Bourne Mary J.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *683349* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAS WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin R.* *R F D. 3- Tabery NY*

Service: *P. A. 3 Ohio U. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *1 Apr. 11* *3915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME *Bourne, Mary M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *690832* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William N*

Service: *Corp D 58 Mass.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Apr. 28, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks:

6-6874



NAME: *Bourne, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670262* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Camp 15, 58*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		13 Sept. 1909	23 Oct. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. Ad. Back with letter.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: **BOURNE, MILTON E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **930723** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Rec'd 22 Dec. 1917.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		18 1907	18 1907				
		30 JUN 7 1910	JUN 11 1910				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Salem N.J.*

Died: *About Jan. 15 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1917**

Remarks: *Letter 1/29/17.*  
*78 Walnut St.*  
*Salem.*  
*N.J.*

*Jan 14 1917* **APR 26 1918**

*Caroline D.*

Former Roll No. *1223* **1st of June 27. 1890.** *n* **MAY 4 1913** **ORIGINAL**

6-681



NAME: <u>Milton E. Bourn</u>				<u>Act April 13, 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>179-7</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>32</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
2				2		9		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10	4 30
3				3		11		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4
4				4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
2				2		8		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		12	4 30
3				3		30		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		13	4 30
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		14	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
2				2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2			
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90	3			
4			6 32 40	4				4		4	69.67	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2			7	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3			10	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4			9	4		4		4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

NAME: <u>MILTON E. BOURNE</u>				<u>Civil War.</u>				Certificate No. <u>930723</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Arch '07</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Spec.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			11 36 87	2		7		2		4	90	2				2			
3			9 36	3		6		3		4	90	3				3			
4			36	4		6		4		4	90	4				4			
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			11 36	2		6		2		4	90	2				2			
3			4 36	3		6		3		4	90	3				3			
4			9 36	4		4		4		4	90	4				4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			9 36	2		4		2				2				2			
3			8 36	3		4		3				3				3			
4			2 36	4		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	7/12	41.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			7 36	2		4	90	2				2				2			
3			8 36	3		4	90	3				3				3			
4			8 36	4		4	90	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Journe Byron</i>		382 <sup>3-P. A. I.</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>1144829.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P 926 U.S.I.</i>		Law: <i>Vol. 1000-1000</i>	
Disability: <i>Mal. Hrs. Ind. Dis. Act</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 3 June 08</i>	<i>30 June</i>
		<i>Aug 125</i>	<i>Sept 092</i>
		<i>May 10</i>	<i>27 June 10</i>
Fees: <i>2 N. H. H. issue</i>			
<i>2 N. H. H.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>393</i>		Home:	

NAME OF SOLDIER:		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Bourne Nathaniel R</div>		(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No.		ARMY MINORS.		Law:		
903831				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service of Soldier:						
903 No loan						
Guardian:						
ISSUES.		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan - 1923				
		Appointment under jurisdiction of: 2. 0. 0.				
		MINORS - 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng	30	Nov 22 1920	Sept 6 1921	Leon Hatan	Nov 22 1920	Feb 4 1921
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Feas</span> <span>116 Elliot Lagayman Dec 10 1920</span> <span>JAN 30 1921</span> </div>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 6 1923

-678

NAME: *Myron Bourne* Certificate No. *1144829*

Last paid to: *War with Spain* Rate: *18-18 1/2* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	14		1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4 14
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	10	4 14
	3				3	6	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11	4 14
	4				4	14	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4 14
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	1	4 14
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4 14
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3	4 14
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nathaniel R Bourne* Certificate No. *903831*

Last paid to: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Rate: *30+6* Remarks: *American Trust Co. Adv.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Bourne, Nathaniel R

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

903831

Service of Soldier

Pt. G 3 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$.....6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Nov. 22, 1920	Sept. 6, 1921	Leon Harlan	11/22/1920	2/4/27

Guardian American Trust Co.,

Appointed by— Scott Co. Ia. Dist. Ct. 12/26/22:

Amount of Bond \$ 2500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Jan. 1923.

Final report 2/28/27

Remarks:

NAME

Bourne Nathaniel R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

4060

Certificate No.

1118992

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

Pri G 3 Mo Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	11/11/1907	3 Jan 1908				
Rein	25	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	May 22 1917	Sept 29 1917				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 11/26/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

Sept. 13, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Died Sept 13 1920

Transferred to:

payable to widow.

Jessie May Bourne

Hawthorn

Box 17,  
Dora Davenport,  
Iowa

Former Roll No.

3-87492

Home:

SEP 5 1921 6-681

NAME  
Nathaniel R. Bourne.  
Certificate No  
903 831  
Fees

MINOR  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1  
American Trust Co.- Gdn.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed									
JANUARY	11 36	12 36	12 36	15 36								
FEBRUARY	13 36	13 36	13 36	13 36	xx							
MARCH	13 36	11 36	13 36	13 36	15-37 <sup>20</sup>	Ending						
APRIL	14 36	13 36	13 36	17 36								
MAY	11 36	10 36	18 36	10 36								
JUNE	14 36	10 36	11 36	15 36								
JULY	17 36	17 36	17 36	14 36								
AUGUST	18 36	18 36	13 36	11 36								
SEPTEMBER	15 36	17 36	18 36	14 36								
OCTOBER	15 36	13 36	13 36	14 36								
NOVEMBER	13 36	17 36	13 36	13 36								
DECEMBER	13 36	13 36	10 36	11 36								

NAME: Nathaniel R. Bourne				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1118992			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 1225 34 40 50				1933			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1						
2 2	2 2	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2	2 2						
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3	3 3						
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4 4						
12 34 1933	1 1	1 1 75	1 1 120	1 1 4 120	1 1						
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 75	1920. 2 2 120	2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2						
3 3 36	3 3 9	3 3 75	3 3 141	3 3 4 141	3 3						
4 4 36	4 4 127 36 56 33	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4						
1 1 7 36	1 1 4	1 1 75	1 1	1 1	1 1						
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 75	1921. 2 2	2 2	1925. 2 2						
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 75	3 3 10/5 1169	3 3 10/5 1169	3 3 NO DATE OF DEATH						
4 4 8	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4						
1 1 7	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1 1	1 1						
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 GROUP 1	2 2	1926. 2 2						
3 3	3 3 4 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3	3 3						
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 125	4 4	4 4	4 4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bourne Serrilda J

Certificate No.

625193

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James N

Service

Pt A 27 &amp; I 33 Ind

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 23, 1925

NAME

Bourne P. Talworth

Certificate No.

1088306

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

21 7, 57 W.H.

Willlet Hg

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	Aug 1906	2 Oct 1906	Re	24	20 May 1912	7 Sept 1912
Inc	12	11 Feb 1907	26 Feb 1907				
Inc	15	7 June 1911	26 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

23 Jan 13 Pm

Bureau notified:

15 Apr 13

Remarks:

Check No. 797600 Dated 4/4/13 Cancel

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581





NAME

Bourne, William D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1065131

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 22 U S Inf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	JUL 22 1920	
Inc.	24	MARCH 25, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	MAY 5, 1925
Inc.	40	JUNE 4, 1926	
Inc	50	FEB 1 1928	FEB 27 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

DEC 13 1928

Reported

JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Bourne, Samuel C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

6,577

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Smn.

U. S. S. Augusta

Disability:

Vermont, Augusta, and No. Car. U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	25 July, 1890	12 Feb., 1891	Inc.	27	Aug 18-1915	Aug 28-1915
Reis.	15	23 Aug. 1910	13 Sept. 1910		38	JUN 10 1916	W
Reis.	21	21 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 7-1920	JUN 14 1922

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 27 1922

SEP 1 5 1915

Former Roll No.

282

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM D. BOURNE.

Fees

1065181

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE—

18

18

24 40

60

50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

6-6571

NAME:

SAMUEL C. BOURNE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 72 of May 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	18	3	4 222.50	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4		4	5	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	8	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3	12	3	11 45.25	3	4 81	3	4 163.20	3	4 72	3	
4	5	4	64.50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 72	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	6 4 72	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	Trans to No. Payment Card	3	
4	4	4	4 64.50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 64.50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36 11.25	3	4 64.50	3	111.80	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

6-677



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bourne Sarah J

Certificate No. 716356

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William R.

Service

Capt. K. 44 N. Y. Inf and H 20 V. R. C.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 12, 1925

OCT 9 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Bourne Sarah J

716356

ARMY WIDOW.

William R.

Capt. K 44 N. Y. Inf and H 20 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 7-15-30, 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918

NAME

SARAH J. BOURNE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

716356

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah J. Bourne

Certificate No.

716356

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 — 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 28 1/2 13 60	1 4	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1		1		1	
2		2 11 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		2		2	
3		3 20 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4	3		3		3	
4		4 24 36	4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 3 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1		1		1	
2		2 6 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		2		2	
3		3 10 36	3 4	3 4	3 3 4	3		3		3	
4		4 1 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 5 66.93	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1		1		1	
2		2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2		2		2	
3		3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3		3		3	
4		4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1		1		1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2		2		2	
3		3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3		3		3	
4		4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *James Serritella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *645193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *26144*  
 Name of Soldier: *James S*  
 Service: *1st Regt 4th I 33 Ind*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Apr 07</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *27673 Act*

6-679

NAME: *BOURNE, STANTON F.* (3-P. A. 5)  
 Certificate No. *37002* NAVY INVALID Law:  
 Service: *Landsman USN*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-0575
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug. 1, 1923* Reported *Aug. 20, 1923*  
 Remarks: *CR*

*Aug 1 1923* Accrued order dated *May 16 1924*  
 payable to widow *Hattie B Bourne*

*40- Blifton Ave.  
 Campello  
 Mass.*



NAME: Serrilda J. Scurus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

Certificate No. 625193

Last paid to :

~~Rate :~~

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1900*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	0 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	0 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	0 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	2 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2				
	3			3			3	4 90		3				
	4	6 36		4			4	4 90		4				
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2				
	3	2 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3				
	4	7 36		4			4	4 90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STANTON F BOURNE

**Certificate No.**

37002

### Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

44

GROUP 3

RATE—

59

1923

1924

1925

1926

1027

1028

1020

1030

1031

1010

1030

10

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY.

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

# DEAD

4 50  
~~4 50~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bourne, Stanton J.

37,002

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

Lds m. Chic, "Tioga" &amp; "Vandalia" U.S.N.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	1	17th. 1907	13 June 1907	40		JUN 1 1918	
Reis. 17	20	May 1912	15 Aug. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
	23	29 Sept 1913	24 Nov 1913				
Fees:	130	29 Sept 1918					

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

286 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Bourne

Stephen

14139 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1122027

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

2 - 3 - 8 - mo 2d Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	12	25 Mar 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees:

None

RECEIVED IN FULL OF CERTIFICATE ALL LOST.

June 18-1915

30

June 12, 1914

July 9-1915

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Box 13 Richmond Okla.

Died:

Jan. 15 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1916

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23 101 201439

Home:

G-6-1

NAME: <u>Stanton J. Boune</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>37002</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 1926</u>				Rate: <u>28 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2	28 18 60	2	10	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	5	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	13 4 50	3	
4	10 30	4	5	4	4 69	4	4 121	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	5	2	5	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	5	3	5 53 33	3	4 69	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	5	4	6 51	4	4 69	4		4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	6 4 50	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 69	3	4 150	3	6 4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 31	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16	3	4 69	3	116 60	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 69	4	120	4		4		4	
GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-677

NAME: <u>Stephen Boune</u>				Certificate No. <u>102262</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	
2		2	13 45	2	4 75	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3	
4		4	13 45	4	11	4	
1908. 1	11 69 20	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	7 11 20	2	13 45	2	GROUP 3	2	
3	13 36	3		3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 45	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4 75	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	3 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	73 36	2	75	2		2	
3	2 14 39 40	3	75	3		3	
4		4	75	4		4	

6-681



NAME: Bourne, Sylvanus (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 767,991 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pri. A. 3" Mass. Inf ~~RECEIVED FEB 8 1917~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		2 mch. 1907	7 Oct. 1907	Reis. 21		April 4 1914	Sept 22. 14
Reis. 18		1 June 1912	3 mch. 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: Thompson St. Halifax Mass.  
 Died: April 9. 1916. Bureau notified: 3-888  
 Remarks: Died Apr. 9. 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 5/16 H payable to widow Emily P. Halifax, Mass.  
 Former Roll No. 8772 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
Orig

6-681

NAME: Bourne Thomas B. (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 130,250 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: 7th Inf. 1st. A. C. Mass. Inf. ~~RECEIVED FEB 8 1917~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 17		3 June 1912	22 mch. 1913				
23		27 Jan. 1913					
30		27 Jan. 1918					
40		30 Jan. 1918					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1. 1920  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1312 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Sylvanus Bourne Act of May 11, 1915. 3996 Certificate No. 967,991

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908 Rate: 17.75 18-21 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	10/25 24 27	3	8	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	6 36.	4	0	4	63	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	7	2	X 88	2		2		2	
3	14	3	7	3	8/31 25 30	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	26	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 26	1	4 4 27 30	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2	8 41 70	2	54	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	54	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	54	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	54	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2	54	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	54	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 63.	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: ... ACT OF MAY 1, 1922. 4067 Certificate No. 150,780

Last paid to: 7 June 1906 Rate: 14 30 40 50 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	28 20 20	2	8	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	12 36	3	0	3	4 09	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36.	4	6	4	69	4		4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9	3	7	3	4 69	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 69	4		4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 36. 52 57	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14	3	29	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	69	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	69.	1918. 1	4 77 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	69	2	4 96	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4 69	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4		4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Bourne, Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851,565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A, 3" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/14/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3922* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

0-681

NAME: *Bourne William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *38790* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Actg Ensign U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mar 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>	<i>JUN 19 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>June 4-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/15* Bureau notified: *5/7/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *208 E 13 St ny ny*

0-677



NAME: <u>Thomas W. Bourne</u>				1098				Certificate No. <u>851,565</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 67c 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>11/17 20</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6 45.</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>7</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8 45.</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8 59 12</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Bourne</u>				Certificate No. <u>38790</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 15 18</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>6/19 20 50</u>			2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<del>4 54</del>		2				2		
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		<u>Inc.</u>		3		
	4	<u>13 36</u>			4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>10 36</u>		1912.	1		<u>14 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>7 36</u> ✓			2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>7 36</u> ✓			3		<u>19 43 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>5 36</u>			4		<u>7 45</u> ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>0 36</u> ✓		1913.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8 36</u>			2		<u>4 45</u> ✓		2				2				2		
	3	<u>6 36</u>			3		<u>4 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>8 36</u> ✓			4		<u>4 45</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>8 36</u>		1914.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>7 36</u>			2		<u>4 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>8 36</u>			3		<u>5 51</u> ✓		3				3				3		
	4	<u>7 36</u>			4		<u>54</u>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bourne, William Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190031 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp Batty A 1st Batta Cal H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 12-1921	July 6-1921				

From: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Rd. 8/10/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Waggaman, M. Elliott (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190031 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Batta Cal H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 13	18	July 12. 1920	Aug 16. 1921				

From: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$20 9/22/21

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 9-1921

NAME: <i>William Alfred Bourne</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190031</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to Eq. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190031</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to Eq. Payment Card.



NAME: Bourne, William N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357954 ARMY INVALID. LAW: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp. D, 58<sup>th</sup>

Disability: S. d. wd. l. great toe, vertigo & loss sight l. eye fr. sunstroke, & naso pharyngeal catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	2 mch. 1894	13 May 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/09 (Comm) Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Aug. 30, 1909. Payable to widow.  
Wm. N. Bourne, Sr. at 22, 1909.

Former Roll No. 90 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Brantville Mass. 6-681

NAME: Bourne, William W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87161 ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D, 22 Mass. Inf. 34 I, 2 Mass. A. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>2 mch. 1897</del>	30 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	19	<del>24 May 1912</del>	33 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	25	<del>30 Aug. 1912</del>	11 Dec. 1913				
Reis.	30	<del>30 Aug. 1912</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 2, 1923 81 Bureau notified: 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2898 Home: 11 6-681

NAME: William N. Bourne Certificate No. 4431 357,954

Last paid to: 1927 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1914. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 51	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 49 20	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1911. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: William W. Bourne Certificate No. 4483 87,161

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~17~~ 30 40 50 Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 9 75 EH	1919. 1 12 120	1923. 1 7 160 EH	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 7 75 EH	2 12 120 EH	2 7 60 EH	2
3 36	3 6	3 15 75 EH	3 12 120 EH	3 11 8 50 EH	3
4 6 36	4 5	4 13 75 EH	4 12 120 EH	4 12 8 50 EH	4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1 13 75 EH	1 12 120 EH	1 9 50 EH	1928. 1
2 6	2 4	2 16 75 EH	2 12 120 EH	2 6 50 EH	2
3 5	3 7	3 75	3 12 161	3 6 50 EH	3
4 9	4 5 80.33	4 13 75 EH	4 11 150	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 57	1 14 75 EH	1 12 150	1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 57.5	2 13 75	2 12 150 EH	2	2
3 8	3 75	3 13 75 62 EH	3 12 150 F	3	3
4 6	4 75	4 12 90	4 12 150	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 75	1 13 90 EH	1 8 150 F	1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 75	2 13 90	2 7 160 EH	2	2
3 6	3 4 75	3 16 118 EH	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 7	4 10 75 EH	4 14 120	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Raymond G. Gachene* (3-P. A. 1.) 5115

Certificate No. *7085721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1007*

Service: *Capt. 11 Mo Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1912</i>	<i>79mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *11/7/14* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1914**

Remarks: *Ellsworth, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3826* Home: **FEB 19 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Raymond G. Gachene* (3-P. A. 1.) 5115

Certificate No. *7085721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1007*

Service: *Capt. 11 Mo Inf* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1915</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>27 Feb 27</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>7 Dec 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6282-02* Home:



NAME: *Guillaume Paurme* Certificate No. *1085 1/2*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1903* Date: *12-25* Remarks: *1085 1/2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		86		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		9 86		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	57-108-60			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4 75			4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4 75			4				4				4		

MAR 10 2833 DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Guillaume Paurme* Certificate No. *1085 1/2*

Last paid to: *2 JUN 4 - 1907* Date: *5-20-* Remarks: *1085 1/2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	43 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	52 60			2				2				2		
	3		9 15		3	43 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		43 15		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		13 15	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		52 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		52 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bourner Permelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830,903 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J. Wilson ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Service: Co. D. 62 O. Arty and Confl. E. 1" Pa L Arty

70. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		Sept 19, 1916	Sept 14, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Feb 21, 1917				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1317

6-679

NAME: Bourne, Josephine G (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 534784 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: John H Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt B 2 Mich V Inf Pt E 7 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	✓			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: Feb. 1, 1929

Reported: MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

6-6574





NAME: *Bourmes, William F. W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901*

Service: *Pri Co C, 11 Mich Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reiss. Refee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22, 1908* Bureau notified: *Ref to Comr. Apr. 20, 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2036/9, 2680* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bournique Alvar L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Capt & Regt Adjt 1 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Dis of L leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Oct 98</i>	<i>20 Apr 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No 112005<sup>BB</sup> Dated Sept 15/1920*

Former Roll No. *37135* Home:

6-681

NAME: William F. Y. Bourne				Certificate No. 1102863			
Last paid to: @ 8 de Decoy				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	14/8	35-33		4		
	1	11	36		1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Alvar L Bournique				9457				Certificate No. 1023114			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4		30
	1				1				1	4	30

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

BOURNS, GEORGE H.

173166

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability *P* D 79 Ohio Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

*July 4. 1923* | *Aug 16. 1923*  
*JK*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bourns, George H.

173166

ARMY INVALID.

D 79 Ohio Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 12</i>		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Peris 24</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>Mar 7 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1877 (92)

Home:

6-681



GEORGE H. BOURNS.

### Fees

173166

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

George H. Bourns

1421

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 173166

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
			12 A. M.																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3				3	13	A. M.		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	50		3	
	4	"15 27 <sup>73</sup>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	9 JHT		1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	
	2	8 EBS			2	8	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3	17 JHT			3				3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3	
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4				4	
	1	8		1913.	1	4	LBL MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929.	1	
1909.	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	13 NOB			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4	
	1	6		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1	
1910.	2	3 AMF			2		72		2		72		2	4	150		2				2	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4		132 80		4		GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4	

NAME: *Bourne, Josephine H.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1984

Certificate No. *534 784* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John H Bourne*

Service: *Capt B 2 Mich V. I.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	25 Apr 1902	6 June 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month for April 19, 1908, by Act of April 19, 1908, by Act of May 1, 1920						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>744 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bourne Richard* (3-P. A. 1.) 14016

Certificate No. *224 548* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. C. 4 - Pa. Res. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 3 1921 (D)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 3 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Q.S. 30/2 - 59/11</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Josephine H. Bourns

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

534784

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

20.25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	9 4 90	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 89.37	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4	4

NAME:

Richard Bourns

Certificate No.

224548

Last paid to:

14 to Dec 07

Rate:

20.25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 11 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 2/4 48.60	4 10 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 13 60	1 5 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 60	3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 15 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 16 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 19 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4 19 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4



NAME: Bourque, Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080664 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War

Service: Reg. C. 42 U.S.A.

Disability: Severe deafness of l. ear & slt. of r. ear

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 Sept. 1901</u>	<u>28 May 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Bourque alias Henry Buck (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 173,345 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Bourque alias Henry Buck

Service: Reg. C. 42 U.S.A.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>23 Oct 1902</u>	<u>25 Mar 1904</u>			
<u>Increase</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1st April 1908.</u>				
		<u>1st Oct 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEC 2

Former Roll No. 173,345

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Louis Bouwque

DEC. 1907

Rate:

10

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1000664

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 30	1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1	4 30	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2	6			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	10 4 10
		3				3	0			3	4 30			3	30			3	11 4 10
		4				4	✓			4	1 30			4	1 30			4	12 4 10
1908.		1	100	1912.		1	4			1	4 30	1920.		1	4 30	1924.		1	1 4 10
		2				2	✓			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	2 4 10
		3	5			3	5			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	3 4 10
		4	5			4	4			4	4 30			4	1 30			4	4 4 10
1909.		1	4	1913.		1	4			1	4 30	1921.		1	4 30	1925.		1	5 4
		2				2	4			2	30			2	4 30			2	6 4
		3	4			3				3	4 30			3	4 30			3	
		4	4			4		30		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 30	1918.		1	4 30	1922.		1	4 30	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	
		3	9			3	4 30			3	4 30			3				3	
		4	5			4	30			4	4 30			4				4	
												</							

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

12

Certificate No.

573345

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1	12	36 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	17	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7			2	1	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	31			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	16/14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bourguin Adam S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *12546*  
 Service: *1st Inf. Div.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1914.*  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>14 16</i>	<i>JUN 25 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Summerland</i>				Transferred to: <i>Italy</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 16 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Summerland, Calif.</i>							
Check No. <i>3082874</i> Dated <i>DEC 4 1916</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26-7, 816 4, 622 JUL 1 1918</i>				Home: <i>Calif.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Bourguin, Alice E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *495.196* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Francis Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: *3rd Co. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 July 98</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 13 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Adam S. Bourquin Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 36249

Last paid to: 12 Mich. Co. Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	3 10	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	2/24/13	62		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	75	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	40		2	4/13	21 12		2				2				2		
	3	9	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2		4 90		2	7/17	11 - 1		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Alex E. Bourquin Certificate No. 422496

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 30

Remarks: Act. April 12, 1903. ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	5	36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4		4 36		4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	11	36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3		4 36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3				3		4		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2		4 75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	30		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4				4		75		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 TO AUG.

NAME

BOURQUIN ALICE E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

495196

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

Francis Joseph

Pt C 184 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

FEB 7 1925

18000000

NAME:

Bourquin Alma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

735515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Lemaire

Service:

Pri 1120 215 817

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

1223 Oct 1909

20 Jan 1912

Charley Lemaire

23 Oct 1909 6 Oct 1915

Fees:

25

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RRg Box 44 Dallas Texas

Former Roll No.

6-674

NAME ALICE E BOURQUIN

Certificate No.

495196

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Alma Bourquin

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL Rate: 12-2.

Remarks:

Certificate No.

735575

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 <sup>P</sup>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Bourquin, Auguste E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *544747* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Pot Co H 1" Mo Vol L.A.* Law: *Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>301</i>		<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>✓</i>
				<i>15</i>			<i>✓</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Boise Idaho*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Sol. Home Boise Idaho.*  
 Former Roll No. *B 2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bourquin, Auguste E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *544747* ARMY INVALID  
 Service: *Pt R 1 Mo V L A* Law: *ACT OF MARCH 1882*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 10 1920</i>					

*PH 10/1/23*  
 Reported *37* **AUG 3 - 1925**  
 Remarks: *OK. 11698798 dated 11-4-23 canceled*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Auguste E Bourquin</i>					ANSWERED					Certificate No. <i>544747</i>									
Last paid to <i>12-4 July 1910</i> Rate <i>30-</i>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>37<sup>th</sup></i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14 55<sup>80</sup></i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>			4				4				4		

NAME		<b>AUGUSTE E BOURQUIN</b>											
Certificate No.													
Fees		<b>544747</b>											
RATE—		<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		12	PH	13	PH								
FEBRUARY		12	PH	10	PH								
MARCH		11	PH	11	PH								
APRIL		12	PH	10	PH								
MAY	<b>4</b>	13	PH	13	PH								
JUNE	<b>4 72</b>	11	PH	10	PH								
JULY	<b>4 72</b>	12	PH	13	PH								
AUGUST	<b>4 72</b>	11	PH										
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 72</b>	10	PH										
OCTOBER	<b>4 72</b>	11	PH										
NOVEMBER	<b>4 72</b>	11	PH										
DECEMBER	<b>4 72</b>	10	PH										

NAME: *Bourquin, Auguste E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Pri K. 1 Mo S.A. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 July 1890	13 mch 1891				
<i>Reiss</i>	12	10 " 1890	15 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *2 KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Ended SPECIAL ACT.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reiss to correct name from Auguste E. Bourquin*

Former Roll No. *B 2* Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					50		
		<i>40 July 15-1918</i>	<i>Oct 10-1918</i>			<i>Sept 30-1920</i>	
						<i>Aug 10-1920</i>	<i>9</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *1014*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

OCT 8 1918

6-681



NAME: <i>Auguste E. Bourquin</i>					Certificate No. <i>544747</i>				
Last paid for:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>72</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>71</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>13 36</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>13</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>15 30</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <i>GROUPE</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Auguste E. Bourquin</i>					Certificate No. <i>544747</i>				
Last paid for:			Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>15</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>9 4 216</i>	
3		3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>15 90</i>		3 <i>4 120</i>		3 <i>10 4 72</i>	
4		4		4 <i>10 90</i>		4 <i>4 120</i>		4 <i>11 4 72</i>	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 <i>15</i>		2 <i>14 90</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>12 4 72</i>	
3		3 <i>23</i>		3 <i>13 90</i>		3 <i>4 120</i>		3 <i>1 4 72</i>	
4		4 <i>2</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 120</i>		4 <i>2 4 72</i>	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>3 4 72</i>	
3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 120</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>	
4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 120</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 120</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>	
3		3 <i>12 30</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 120</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>	
4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 120</i>		4 <i>4 120</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>	

PAYEE Bourquin, Louis P. FILE NO. 10-1118658  
7/27/36 FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record - Card:		
Please forward to Unit #9, Room 520 accrued awards Sect.		B. L. Linn (Michigan)
Card sent to Veterans for a new section.		
<u>7/27/36</u>	<u>8/12/25</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

BOURQUIN MALINDA A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

847861

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adam L.

Service

Pt D 8 Mo Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 3, 1923

SEP 17 1923

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME MALINDA A BOURQUIN

Certificate No.

Fees 847861

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER ~~4 30~~ CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER



NAME: *Bourquin Malinda A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *847.861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam L.*

Service: *Co D. 8 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>June 25, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees: \$10</i>		<i>Jacob S. Rigor</i>	<i>7/17/18</i>			

Transferred from: *GROU* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bourquin, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *636984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1929*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt C 94 Regt O V Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Dec 1, 1930.*

Reported: *DEC 10 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Malinda A. Bourquin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *847.861*

Last paid to:
Rate: *2530*
Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*7/17 441*  
*4 75*  
*4 4 75*

6-681

NAME: **MARGRET BOURQUIN**

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **636984**
Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1934

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Bourquin Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *631-184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Dr. Co. 1st Regt. (75)*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Nov 1917</i>	<i>30 May 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>per month from</i>				

Fees: *50*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 - 1916**

NAME: **BOURRETTE, JOSEPH** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1116713** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 2 Wis V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>JUL 26 1923</b>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 17 1923*

*Antoinette Bourrette*

*6632 Crest Ave. Saint Louis Mo.*



NAME: <i>Margaret Bourne</i>				Certificate No. <i>131754</i>			
Last paid to: <i>852531</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 7 43 60	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 12 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 10 36	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3 9 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		

NAME **JOSEPH BOURRETTE**

Certificate No.

**1116713**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50**

**GROUP 3**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**4**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

**4 50**

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Joseph</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>116-301</u>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Law:	
Service: <u>1st Cavalry Div.</u>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<u>1st</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>
<u>2nd</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>
<u>3rd</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
4 150					
Former R. n. No. <u>116-301</u>			Home: <u>116-301</u>		

NAME: *Bours Michael* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *32314* **NAVY INVALID.** **51081**  
 Service: *Landman U.S. "Great Western" & "Hound City"* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907.</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907.</i>				

Fees: *Reis, no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 7, 1913.*

Remarks: *Akersburg, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *10/2* Home:

NAME: *Michael Bourso* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *32314*

Last paid to: *8 Sept. 07* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4	12			4				4				4				4				4			
1	6			1				1				1				1				1			
2	8			2				2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No. *15* Payment Card *75 D.H.*

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Michael Bourso* Certificate No. *32314*

Last paid to: *8 Sept. 07* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	13	32.53		4	11	36		4				4				4			
1	13	36		1	11	36		1				1				1			
2	15	36		2	8	36		2				2				2			
3	11	36		3	10	36		3				3				3			
4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1	11	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1			
2	14	36		2				2				2				2			
3	20	36		3				3				3				3			
4	15	36		4				4				4				4			
1	14	36		1				1				1				1			
2	3	36		2				2				2				2			
3	15	36		3				3				3				3			
4	12	36		4				4				4				4			



NAME Boursaw, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

859464

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Tojule

Service

Pt & Corp K 35 Mo Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 10, 1925

JAN 7 1926

NAME

Boursaw, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

859464

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Tojule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt & Cpl Co K. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 25

Dec 17, 1917

Jan 20, 1919

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

1934

6-6574

4 30 4 30 4 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-687





NAME: *Edward C. Conner* Certificate No. *96577*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *Rate: 24.30* Remarks: *GROUP 2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3	4	72		3				3			
4				4				4	4	72		4				4			
1			2120	1			46	1		72		1				1			
2			36	2			46	2	4	72		2				2			
3			36	3			46	3	4	72		3				3			
4			36	4			46	4	6	7940		4				4			
1			36	1			46	1		90		1				1			
2			36	2			46	2	4	90		2				2			
3			36	3			72	3	4	90		3				3			
4			36	4			72	4	4	90		4				4			
1			36	1			72	1				1				1			
2			13 36	2			4 72	2				2				2			
3			0 36	3			4 72	3				3				3			
4			0 36	4				4	3/4	73. 34		4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Edward C. Conner* Certificate No. *96577*

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: *Rate: 24.30* Remarks: *GROUP 2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			65 60	4				4				4				4			
1			11 60	1				1				1				1			
2			6 60	2				2				2				2			
3			7 60	3				3				3				3			
4			60	4				4				4				4			
1			60	1				1				1				1			
2			60	2				2				2				2			
3			60	3				3				3				3			
4			60	4				4				4				4			
1			60	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3			Accepted	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Ann Schmidt Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25793* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ann Schmidt Smith*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	Dec 4 - 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 - 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ann Quintilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *25793*

Name of Soldier: *Ann*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24500 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>										Certificate No. <i>72</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Quintilla Tourist</i>										Certificate No. <i>4328165</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. Apr. 10, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Winnifried Bourcier</i>				Certificate No. <i>603 357</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NOV 17 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: _____				Certificate No. _____			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>War with Spain. WICOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bousch, Mathew

Certificate No.

1149 686

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt A 43 O V Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	May 15, 1928	Oct 3, 1928				AUG 10 1928
<i>July 24 1924</i> <i>Eliza Bousch</i>				<i>(1 Poplar Ave., Newark, Ohio)</i>			

NAME

Boush, Sallie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

580844

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James P.

Service

Pvt. E. 7 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
Died				
Reported				
Remarks:			1927	



NAME MATHEW BOUSCH,

Certificate No.

II 49686

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No.

SALLIE A. BOUSH,

Fees

580844

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1 1918  
GROUP 1;

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Bousley, Elizabeth C

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

695321

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George E

Service

Pt B 7 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 11, 1930

SEP 16 1930

NAME:

Bousley Anna M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

329742

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pri B. 77. N.Y. V. S.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1886	13 apr '92			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 11, 1930

Bureau notified:

AUG 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH C BOUSLEY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

695321

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

APRIL

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MAY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

6 20

4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna M. Bourist

Certificate No.

329742

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 <del>4 36</del>	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 26	1	1	1	1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 36	4	4	4	4



NAME: Bourstine Simon (3-P. A. 1.) ✓

Certificate No. 867747 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 22 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		21 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Died	Apr 12 1910	Accrued order dated	May 14 1910
				payable to widow <u>Taubyna Bourstine</u>			
				#914 No. Robey St. Chicago. Ill.			
				accrued order filed in			
				case. Widow fails to claim			
				Transferred to:			
				amount of accrued pension			
Fees:							
Transferred from:							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6742 (ag)</u>				2nd vouch. FEB 18 1916			
				Home: JUL 1 1915			

NAME: Bourstine Taubyna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814527 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Simon Bourstine alias Simon Bursint

Service: Pur 12 and 6 22 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 2		Aug 31 1915	Sept 29 1916	Died	June 4 1917	Reimbursement order dated
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		payable to	<u>Charles M. Bourstine</u>	
Fees: <u>no fee</u>				5745 Prairie Ave Chicago, Ill.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>6/4/19</u>				Bureau notified: JUL 23 1917		
Remarks: <u>Soldier was transferred as Simon Bourstine</u>						
Former Roll No.				NOV 1		

NAME:

Simon Bourstine

2745

Certificate No.

867747

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 (a 8(a 9))

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/4 573		2		2 SEP 25 4 <sup>00</sup>		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8 JHT		2		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2	
3 17 JHT		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 6 AME		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 CER		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 5 N. D. B.		2		2		2 CHICAGO,		2		2	
3 4 N. D. B.		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Gaulryna Bourstine

Certificate No.

811527

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 15		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 1/2w. 50 83		2		2	
3		3		3		3 GROUP 1		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 24 1360		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 74.13		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Boury Anna* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *522843* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *no number*

Name of Soldier: *Maurice M.*

Service: *157 US Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 99</i>	<i>14 Nov 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19922* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Boury Rachel* 35707 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *344471* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *no number*

Name of Soldier: *Horner T.*

Service: *Co K 121 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>17 Sept '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *from Portland* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1908. Comr.* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1910* *July 2, 1910.*

Remarks: *La Grande, Ore { ... P.M. 7-12-1909 }*

Former Roll No. *173/11 2356* Home:

6-682



NAME: Anna Boury Certificate No. 5872 522843

Last paid to: Rate: 120 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1 4 NDB	1912. 1 4 NDB	1 36	1 36	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 5	3 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4
1909. 1 4 NDB	1913. 1 4 NDB	1 4 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

6-651

NAME: Rachel Boury Certificate No. 344471

Last paid to: Mar 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Bousch Mathew</i>		DATE OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>40-88</i>	
Certificate No. <i>40680</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>Low</del>	
Service: <i>2-2-43-5-2</i>					
Disability:		CT MAY 11, 1912			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Sep 08</i>	<i>3 Oct 08</i>			<i>10 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 Sep 12</i>	<i>21 Aug 12</i>			<i>32 Sept 20, 1918</i>	
Inc.		<i>20 Sep 16</i>	<i>21 May 15</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<i>20 Sep 16</i>	<i>21 May 15</i>				

Transferred from:  <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;"><i>Columbus.</i></div>	Transferred to:  
Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	

Former Roll No. <i>2-2-02</i>	Home:
----------------------------------	-------

NAME: <u>Rucetta Bousch</u>				Certificate No. <u>503628</u>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <u>13 34</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <u>12 36</u>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <u>7</u>	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2 <u>10</u>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 <u>8</u>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Mathew Bousch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>149686</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u><del>12</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>43 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>42 41 20</u>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <u>52 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						



NAME Bouscher John D. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 435 30 ARMY INVALID. Law: 34,935  
 Service: Pv. 1657 O.d.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	25 Apr 07	4 Sep 07				
	24	21 May 12	8 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	16 July 13	19 Nov 13				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Muscara was O

Died: April 3 1915 Bureau notified: APR 20 1915 3-1081

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died Apr 3 1915 Accrued order dated APR 29 1915 Muscara was  
 payable to widow Priscilla Bouscher Ohio

Former Roll No. 694-03 MAY 4 1915 ORIGINAL Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME Bouscher, Josiah (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 76,751 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt. A. Miss. Marine Brig. V. Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

HOMES—Admitted \_\_\_\_\_ Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Died Oct 20 1924 Reported NOV 12 1924  
 Remarks: ck

Oct 20 1924 Accrued order dated Nov 24 1926  
 to widow Mary E. Bouscher

NAME: <i>John N. Bouscher</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>435,136</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>34, 235</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90		1				1		
2				2		10	60	2			<b>DEAD</b>		2				2		
3		15	12.90	3		11	60	3		5	1430		3				3		
4				4			60	4			<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1				1				1		
2				2			60	2					2				2		
3		15	15	3		10/29	13.73	3					3				3		
4				4		4		4					4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		72	1917.	1				1				1		
2				2				2					2				2		
3		11	60	3			72	3					3				3		
4				4		4		4					4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1				1				1		
2				2			90	2					2				2		
3		10	60	3		4	90	3					3				3		
4			60	4		4	90	4					4				4		

6-681

NAME		JOSIAH BOUSCHER.	
Certificate No.		476751	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50		GROUP 2	
1923		1924	1925
1926		1927	1928
1929		1930	1931
1932		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 4 50		
MAY	4 4 50		
JUNE	4 50 4 50		
JULY	4 50 4 50		
AUGUST	4 50 4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50 4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		
<b>DEAD</b>			
4 28 33			

NAME: *Bouscher, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476751* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1 Pri Co A. Miss Marine Brig V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sept 901</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906.</i>	<i>Enlisted</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1000 100000</i>	<i>4000 100000 4 6 1907.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A1644* Home: *76* 6-681

NAME: *Bouscher, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Pri A Miss Marine Brig Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>April 1909</i>	<i>11-May 1909</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>meh</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>meh</i>	<i>1922</i>	
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>4 mch 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>meh 4 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Josiah Bouscher					Certificate No. 476751														
Last paid: FEB 4 1909					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		596	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah Bouscher					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 476751														
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1909 \$13 1/2					32 50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1462 L	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		2 4 50
	2				2		2 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 94		2		4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4				4		15 30		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 30	1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		3 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3				3		13 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 151 80		3		4 50
	4				4		13 36		4		46 50		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		7/31 1907	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 46 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		14 36		2		5 4		2		4 53 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		11		3		4 46 50		3		57		3		4 150		3		
	4		3/2 36		4		4 46 50		4		57		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		15 36		2		4 46 50		2		57		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 46 50		3		57 76 80		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4		90		4		4 150		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Bouscher, Martha J**  
 Certificate No. **17977** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Inf 81 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 mch 86	7 Nov 67			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Aug 19, 1921</b>				Bureau not filed: <b>OCT 10 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1760</b>						
<b>JAN 11 1917</b> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**BOUSCHER, MARY E.**  
 Certificate No. **777,682** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William H. Bouscher,**

Service: **Private Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Miss. Marine Brigade Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 16, 1914	June 30, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
No fee						
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb 13, 1919</b>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>JUL 1914</b> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Martha E. Bouscher</i> 527				Certificate No. <i>17977</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY E. BOUSCHER</i>				Certificate No. <i>777,682</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME:

Bouscher Priscilla

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

789.445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 15th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr.

John D.  
R. 51 O.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING

Orig 12

Apr 12. 15

Apr 29. 15

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 2 1920

Remarks:

Died June 27, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 21, 1920

payable to Henry J. Bouscher

Tuscarawas, Ohio

Main St.

Tuscarawas, Ohio

Former Roll No.

MAY 4- 1915 SEP

OCT 21 1915

6-679

NAME:

Bouscher William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

777.519

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

O a 1 Miss Mar Brig Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	10	Aug 91	6 June 92	Reissue	15.50	May 26 1913	JAN 24 1914
				Reissue	19	Oct 2 1916	
					22.50	Oct 2 1921	
Fees:				Died 7/8 1914 Accrued order dated June 30, 1914			
				payable to widow Mary E. Bouscher			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died 7/8 1914				MAY 29 1914			
Bureau notified:				113 N. 14th St.			
Former Roll No.				JUL 6 1914			
7447				6-681			

NAME: Priscilla Bouscher Act of APR 19th 1908 Certificate No. 789445

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: William H Bouscher 1063 Certificate No. 777519

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

The 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1678

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

415167

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

PB 75 Ind. I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9-19-11

Home:

6-681





NAME:

Brouse, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1215678

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

R. Band, 114" H. S. Car

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 12		Mar 31, 1922	Feb 2, 1923				

Fees:

\$20. Hugh C. Mille 3/3/23

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brouse, Malinda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

417, 5-3

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

9000

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

...Adam

Service:

...B. 326 Ind

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		9 Dec 94	11 Dec 95			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 18-1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

42, 8743

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Certificate No.

128678

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	3/3 12/1.60	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	13/12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	44 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

41753

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	1 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Bourse Noble* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *88385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4401*  
 Service: *P. M. 4 U S Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 Aug 59</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov 05</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 AUG 1912</i>
<i>Nov</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>7</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Oct 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1916 3-1981*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* St. E. 6-681

NAME: *Bourse, Noble* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *88385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4401*  
 Service: *P. M. 4 U S Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *11* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* St. E. 6-681

*Arrived Apr 23/1908*  
*Home Nov 9 1907*

NAME: Noble Bouse Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 55385

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	5	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	8	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	6	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	6	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	6	90		2				2		
	3	9/15	15		3	13	45		3	5	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	30	9	M.H.	4				4				4		
	1	13	45		1	24		M.H.	1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	11		M.H.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	45		3	15		M.H.	3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	20	90	M.H.	4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	10	90	M.H.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2	9	90	M.H.	2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	5	90	M.H.	3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	5	90	M.H.	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Noble Bouse 2493 Certificate No. 88385

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (92) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	2		2				2				2				2		
	3		AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/14	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Bouse, Sabra J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

843978

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Corp B 75 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 10, 1924

MAR 7 1924

NAME

Bouse Sabra J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

843978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 18, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

William A.

Service

Corpl. B. 75<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf

ISSUES

married 900

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Eng 12

Oct 9-1916

25

Oct 6-1917

Apr 26-1918

Inc 30

May

Fee

Jessie F. Grove

\$10.00 5/16/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME SABRA J BOUSE

Certificate No.

843978

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30 CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Sabra J. Bause

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

843978

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Bouser Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *687502* ARMY WIDOW. *25204*  
 Name of Soldier: *William H*  
 Service: *Com Sgt 12<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt E 12 Ills*  
 ISSUES: *20 Aug 09*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1911**  
 Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S**  
 Former Roll No.  
 6-679

NAME: *Widow Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *20449* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *William H*  
 Service: *Com Sgt 12<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt E 12 Ills*  
 ISSUES: *20 Aug 09*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Fees:  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
 Transferred from: *Columbus.*  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified: **JUN 2**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 6-67

NAME: *Mary A Bouser* Certificate No. *687502*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/4 30 80</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nancy M Bouser* Certificate No. *5885*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *295 19*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3						
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2						
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4						



NAME: **Bouser, William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **247827** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Com Sgt 12<sup>and</sup> 2 Lt E 12 Sll Sg**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	15	27 Feb 1907	17 June 1907				
Inc	20	25 Mar 1908	6 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 1909** Bureau ordered **Commissioner's order** dated **3/2/09**

Remarks: **\*Change in rank on this issue** **Decd in. Aug 20, 1909**  
**Widow Mary A**

Former Roll No. **4252 (GS)** Home: **...**

6-681

NAME **Lousfield, John C** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **794 026** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp G 2 Kans Ca-**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 1, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	July 17, 1924			

Died: **Oct 8, 1925** Remarks: **37087.**

Accrued cash **JAN 1 2 1923** **11/10 - 2000.00**

Widow **Elizabeth H. Lousfield** **JUL 23 1924**

6-672

NAME: William H. Bouser				3072				Certificate No. 247,827							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 1/2 EL				Rate: 75 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3			7/9 49 32	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		14 JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2			8 22 JHT	2				2				2			
3			8 NDB	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 36 00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2			8/30	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2			GROUP 1	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME  
Certificate No. JOHN C. BOUSFIELD.  
Fees 794026

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1												
RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	15 12								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
R JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
✓ AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										





NAME: Wm C Bousfield Certificate No. 794026

1 OCT 1907 8 12 75 2 50 140 40 OF MAR 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120 9 4 100	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 120	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 120	1927. 4			
1908. 1	1646440	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1			
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1928. 2			
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 141	1928. 3			
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	11-25-45 11862	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4			
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 150	1930. 3			
1910. 4	11 3950	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4	1930. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: John C Bousfield Certificate No. 1177639

Last paid for: 17 Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 34	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 17	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 51	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	51	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4	1930. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: *Norton Cornfield Lucinda C* 2917 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6/13/19* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *John Norton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. K 29th Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 20		12/14/1902	10/23/1902			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paul der*  
*Calo*  
*R. 2*

Former Roll No. *3677*

NOV 4 1915-679

NAME: *Boush, Adele V.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9875.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *George R. Boush.*

Service: *Naval Constructor with relative rank of Lt. U. S. N.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25-7 May 1893	25-7 May 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1909*

Remarks: *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Former Roll No. *1441*

6-676

NAME: *Lucinda E. Hizon and Towfield* Certificate No. *61837*

Last paid to: *1 APR 1907* Rate: *12.25* **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1900**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 30	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Adele V. Boush* Certificate No. *9875*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	DEAD GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Boush Christiana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Boush*

Service: *Co. 46 1st Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Dep.</i>		<i>Oct 25-1/11</i>	<i>24-11</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Fees: <i>100 1/2</i>							
<b>GR.</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-679

NAME: *Boush, Elias* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908835* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. 1st Batty A. T. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>			<i>30 July 7 1913</i>	<i>10/14</i>
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1909</i>				
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/28/14</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 6 1915</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4802.0</i>				Home: <i>324 1/2 N. 1st St. Pittsburg Pa.</i>			

NAME: <i>Christiana Boush</i>										Certificate No. <i>779577</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2							
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>75</i></del>		3				3							
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		<i>48.13</i>	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				<i>75</i>	2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elias Boush</i>										Certificate No. <i>998835</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1907-8</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/18</i>	<i>572</i>		2				<i>GROUP 1</i>	2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>76</i>		3					3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2			2				2								
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3			3				3								
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>10</i>	<i>80B</i>		4			4				4								
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2			2				2								
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3			3				3								
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>44.60</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>69</i>		4			4				4								
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>91</i>		1918.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2			2				2								
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3			3				3								
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			4				4								

NAME: **Borish, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1127236** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Ori A 46 US Col vol Inf**

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 June 1907	20 May 1908				

Fees:

ed 6/24 1911 Approved order dated 8/24/14

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Christianiana**

Died: **27 June 1911** Bureau notified: **3-798 9-25-9-27/11**

Remarks:

**A158**

Former Roll No. **16** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Borish Minnie E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **81401** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Daniel G**

Service: **Wagoner D 2 Penn Inf**

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

**ISSUES.**

**MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	2 Oct - 1918	June 18, 1919			
		<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: **John Boush** Certificate No. **1127236**

Last paid to: **6-4 may 1908** Rate: **12-**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1185	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6/3 6445	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		3 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3		20 40		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		

*Dead*

NAME: **Minnie E Boush** Certificate No. **1871461**

Last paid to: **Rate: 20** **100 OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		20 4		2		
	3				3				3		11 104		3		131 4		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		4 20
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Boush. Sallie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James P Boush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt 67 Pa. Cav*

7 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *840 A. J*

NOV 2 1916 6-679

NAME: *Boushe Margarette G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Serg. G. 123 N.Y. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Sept-14-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917	March 7-1919			
Fees:		<i>nam Fletcher</i>	<i>3/25/19</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1919 6-679





NAME: *Bousher* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *114247* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Col E*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 07</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notice: *...* 1915

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

*Accrued order dated Aug 20, 1915 payable to widow Margaret Bousher*

NAME Bousher, Adelaid (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 764647 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier William A. Bousher  
 Service Pt M 12 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov 20, 1923*  
 Reported *DEC 7 1923*  
 Remarks: *...*

NAME: <u>21 Peter</u>				Certificate No. <u>764647</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/28	17.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	620		2	8			2	4	90		2	26			2				2		
	3		45		3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		745		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1	10	45		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 45	1912.	2	8	75	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		10 45		3	10/9	36 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4	11	90		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1		40		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 45	1913.	2	4	40	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		10 40		3	4	40		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 45		3	1	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME		ADELAID BOUSHER											
Certificate No.		764647											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		GROUP 3											
		6-6574											
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bousher Adelaide

Certificate No. 764 647 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A Bousher

Service: Ent. M. 12" Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 24, 1913	OCT 4 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>OCT 10 1913</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bousher, John H

Certificate No. 450 089 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K and C 114 O V Inf

Disability: Pt K and C 114 O V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 20, 1924	Dec 17, 1924				

6-8572

Remarks: March 1925

Accrued order dated JUL 9 - 1925

able to widow Adela Bousher

1143  
Leicestershire  
Eng.

DEC 23 1924



**Certificate No.**

Last paid to: 764647 Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

764 647

[illegible]

NAME JOHN H BOUSHER

Certificate No.

## Fees

420089

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Boucher John F. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 20,080 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35,552  
 Service: U. S. Army ARMY INVALID.  
 Disability: 100% MAY 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Nov 11, 1915	July 11, 1916	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: 100% 1918  
 Former Roll No. 2543-02 Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 MAR 9 1919

NAME: Brown William A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 244,865 ARMY INVALID. 50,575  
 Service: U. S. Army 100% 1918  
 Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	2 Oct 18	16 Oct 99				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: AUG 4 - 1913  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 2828 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>John F. Boucher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>420,080</i>											
Last paid to: <i>0-11</i>				Rate: <i>2-44-22-2040</i>				Remarks: <i>5035-550</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/5</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>42.93</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>		3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>120</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	1916.	1		<i>72</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>50</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10/15</i>	<i>30.90</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>161</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>72</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mol.</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2		<i>Card</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>118</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Bouché</i>				DECLINED				Certificate No. <i>244,105</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1		<i>72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3		<i>\$ 100.00</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Bousher William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *3848.9* ACT OF *1106*  
 Service: *PAO 187 Ohio* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1106*  
 Disability: *Chro. Diarr and Dis Rectum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Nov Oct. 05</i>	<i>13 Nov 05</i>			<i>14 14 Feb 18</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>
		<i>16 25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 DEC. 1912</i>			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Inc. 20-14 Feb 13</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *GL 3270* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 6-681

NAME: *Bouslough Jasper* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *554815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3131*  
 Service: *Capt. E. 13. U. S. Inf.* LAW  
 Disability: *Cataract & Res. severe deafness of left ear & slight right ear, res in severe deafness of both ears*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 6 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Apr 6-1912* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1912*  
 Remarks: *Rpt. by Sec. A. Rice* *Cataract* *Q#4* *Sowa*  
 Former Roll No. *1-821* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 6-681

NAME: William A. Bousher ACT 05 Certificate No. 384819

Last paid to: N. N. 2021-35 Rate: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	442		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	442			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	442			3		60		3		105		3		50
	4				4	442			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	542		1916.	1		60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	442			2		60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	542			3		60		3	4	157.50		3	4	50
	4				4	3542			4		60		4		150				
1909.	1			1913.	1	448		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	442-1062			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	442			4	4	60		4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	442		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	442			2		60		2		7062		2	4	150		2		
	3	442			3	4	60		3		7280		3	4	150		3		
	4	442			4	4	60		4		105		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jasper Boushugh Certificate No. 554815

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 22 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	666			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bousley, Augusta C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595,561 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel C.

Service: Pri. A. 50

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	30 Mch. 1904.	29 July 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Frederick J. Bousley Bureau notified: MAR 10 1917

Remarks: Exempt from payment of 500  
Dec 1916.

Former Roll No. 161

6-679

NAME: Bousley, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 111,021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911	10 Jan. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679



NAME:

AUGUSTA C. BOUSLEY,

Act April 12, 1908

Certificate No.

615

595,561

Last paid to:

1916

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 26	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 28 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 9 36	1 36	1	1	1
2	2 10	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 13	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 10	1	1	1	1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1911. 1	1 10 26	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 20 — 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

101,301

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 26	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 90	1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4 8	4	4 4 75	5 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 4 30	1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 4 30	2
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	8 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 5 58.87	4 4 90	9 4 30	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	13 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 4 30	1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 4 30	3
4	4 12	4 4 75	4 4 75	17 4 30	4

NAME: Borsley Elizabeth E. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18542 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Sailor: Joseph E.

Service: U.S. Sea Magazine - "No. Carolina"

ISSUES. 18542 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Eng</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>15 Jan, 1907</u>	<u>13 Nov 1907</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: SEA MAGAZINE Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1914

Remarks: Died Dec. 3, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 29 1915

Eva Gertrude Douglas 86 Wyoming Ave. Malden, Mass.

Former Roll No. 220

**FEB-1 1915** C-476

NAME: Joseph E. Borsley (3-P. A. 11)

Certificate No. 18542 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 18542, 1907.

Service: U.S. Sea Magazine - "No. Carolina"

Disability: 100% Total Incapacity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>100</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Jan 1907</u>	<u>13 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: SEA MAGAZINE Transferred to:

Died: 10709 Bureau notified: 10709

Remarks: 10709

**BOSTON, MASS.** C-476

NAME:

18 ELIZABETH E. BOUSLEY, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

18,542

Last paid to:

DEC 1917

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 06	1915. 1	1/13/15 36 -	1919. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	17 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 30	2	12	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	12	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	X	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

Check No. 6288306 Dated DEC 4 - 1914 Canceled.

NAME:

George C. Bousley

Certificate No.

2265 691,925

Last paid to:

Sept. 10 1910

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10/13 11.93	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	3 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 4 80	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Burlough, Charles E.* 1663 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1890*

Service: *1874-1890* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *100%* NOT MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1531</i>		<i>Jul. 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 2525</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1912</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *8/9/11*

Transferred from: *12/2/12* Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/14* Bureau notified: *Jul 2 1914*

Remarks: *Wm. H. H. H.*

Former Roll No. *108* Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Broun, William H. H.</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>CHS 904</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pvt D 33 4th Div 109 Pa Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4/15/13</i>	<i>15/11/13</i>				
		<i>Reim—</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Payable to Floyd R. Fleming</i> <i>945 Market St., Meadsille, Pa.</i>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2245</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Charles B. Bouslogh</i>				Certificate No. <i>583561</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>#15.25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	11	42 <sup>40</sup>
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	73 <sup>00</sup> 45 <sup>00</sup>
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		75
	2		7		2		75
	3		7		3		75
	4		7		4		GROUP 1

NAME: <i>William H. Bouslogh</i>				Certificate No. <i>648902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>11</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		55 <sup>20</sup>
1909.	1				1		GROUP 1
	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bousman Alice J* (3-P. A. 2.) *8256*

Certificate No. *217649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Frisman*

Service: *I A 87 Ind I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Mch 86</i>	<i>9 Oct 85</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59836*

6-679

NAME: *Bousman Benjamin J* (3-P. A. 1.) *1629*

Certificate No. *416920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt D 89 Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 27</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>				
<i>Dis 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/22/16*

Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1916* Check No. *1443157* Dated *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1629*

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Mary J. Pousman*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *217649*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1909: 1 36, 2 36, 3 36, 4 636, 1 GROUP 2*

NAME: *Benjamin J. Pousman*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *20.30*

Certificate No. *416920*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1907: 1 1360, 2 660, 3 760, 4 660*

*Handwritten notes in 1908: 1 660, 2 660, 3 660, 4 660*

*Handwritten notes in 1909: 1 660, 2 660, 3 1160, 4 660*

*Handwritten notes in 1910: 1 760, 2 1260, 3 660, 4 1260*

*Handwritten notes in 1911: 1 1360, 2 660, 3 760, 4 760*

*Handwritten notes in 1912: 1 760, 2 760, 3 760, 4 760*

*Handwritten notes in 1913: 1 490, 2 90, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1914: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1915: 1 90, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1916: 1 490, 2 490, 3 GROUP 2, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1917: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1918: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1919: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1920: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1921: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1922: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1923: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1925: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1926: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1927: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1928: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1929: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*

*Handwritten notes in 1930: 1 490, 2 490, 3 490, 4 490*



NAME: Christina Bousman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1

Last paid to: Rate: 25-00 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 3/6 200.	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: 3 George Bousman Certificate No. 518,563

Last paid to: 783 Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 57.07	2	2	2	2	2
3 2 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Bowman George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43005 1/2*

Service: *Pri D 5 M. S. Cav*

Disability: *Loss of right foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka* *12 July 1911* Transferred to: *Topoka, Kans. 21 Feb 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>60</i>		<i>1070</i>	<i>114 24 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *Topoka, Kans. JUN 12 1913* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*U. H. 4/17/18*

6-681

NAME: George N Bousman Certificate No. 58670

Last paid to: 4 May 11 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 120	1916. 1	MILWAUKEE	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-651

NAME: George N Bousman Certificate No. 58670

Last paid to: 4 May 11 Rate: 60 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 120 W.H.	1919. 1	5 120 USH	1923. 1	6 180 USH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 120	1919. 2	4 120 USH	1923. 2	10 60	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120 USH	1923. 3	11 60 USH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	6 120 USH	1919. 4	5 120 USH	1923. 4	12 60 USH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24	1916. 1	6 120 USH	1920. 1	1 120	1924. 1	4 60 USH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5 120 USH	1920. 2	5 120	1924. 2	5 60 USH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	6 120 USH	1920. 3	202 USH	1924. 3	6 60 USH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 120 USH	1920. 4	4 180	1924. 4	no to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10 D.C.H.	1917. 1	1 120	1921. 1	12 180 USH	1925. 1	1 180 USH	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	120	1917. 2	8 120 USH	1921. 2	2 180	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 D.C.H.	1917. 3	5 120 USH	1921. 3	180	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 120 M.H.	1917. 4	5 120 USH	1921. 4	5 180 USH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	120	1918. 1	5 120	1922. 1	1 180 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	5 120 USH	1922. 2	5 180 USH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 120 W.H.	1918. 3	5 120 USH	1922. 3	3 180 USH	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	14 120 W.H.	1918. 4	5 120	1922. 4	4 180 USH	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bousman, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt D 5" U S Cav*

Disability: *Loss of rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 2mch 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis* Transferred to: *Milwaukee* JUL 1 2 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home *Dis 29/11* 6-681

NAME: *Bousman, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt D 5" U S Cav*

Disability: *Loss right foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 June 1884</i>	<i>26 Sept 1884</i>				
		<i>20mch 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS.* OCT 6 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home *34* 6-681



NAME: <i>George W. Bousman</i>				Certificate No. <i>58670</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>170</i>	
	3				3	<i>Trans. per</i>	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>Sept 2 moe</i>			3		
	4	<i>17 80<sup>00</sup></i>			4		

NAME: <i>George W. Bousman</i>				Certificate No. <i>58670</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>22 40<sup>00</sup></i>			3		
	4	<i>4 19<sup>00</sup></i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Bousman George Jr (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58 670 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Ch. 2 5" 2nd br.

Disability: loss of foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 mch. 1903	11 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SEP 14 1903

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989 Home:

6-681

NAME Bousman, Hannah (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 771971 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt K 48 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Dec 17, 1925

Reported JAN 12 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: George H. Bouman Certificate No. 5867J

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 70 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>6 120</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>6 120</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>6 120</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>trans. per let. P. O. 6061</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

SEP 14 1909 P. O. 6061

6-681

NAME **HANNAH BOUSMAN** Certificate No. **771971** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees \_\_\_\_\_

RATE— **30** **GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574



NAME: **BOUSMAN HANNAH** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **771,971** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Private Co. K, 48th Pennsylvania Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Sept. 17, 1913	March 14, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **\$10 - John W. Conrad**  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 2** Transferred to: **12**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Bousman, Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **552,597** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George K**

Service: **O I 5 Infantry and C 4 & A C**  
**77**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup 8		1 Aug. 1902	24 Nov 1905			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 5, 1921** Bureau notified: **APR 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <b>HANNAH BOUSMAN</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>771,971</b>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <b>12 = 30</b>		Remarks: <b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30				
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 30				

NAME: <b>Jane Bousman</b>												977		Certificate No. <b>552,597</b>					
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <b>12 = 30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 N. D. E	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 D D.	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30				
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 L G	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30				
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 30				
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 30				
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 30				

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Bousman, John

Certificate No.

11913

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Ids USS St Western, Lafayette and Avenger, and Argosy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks:		
				MEH 31-1925		APR 10 1925
				ck		
MAR 30 1925 Accrued cred.				SEP 20 1925		
able to widow Martha J. Bousman				3640 S. Broadway		
				St. Louis		
				Mo.		

NAME:

Bousman John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

11913

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Saman USS St Western, Lafayette and Avenger and Argosy

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	18 Sept 1907	2 Nov 1907	Dis	15	23 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
				Dis	19	Feb 1916	June 16-1916
				Dis	22	Feb 7 1921	
						37 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CHI

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remark:

\* Reissue to correct name from John Bousman and allow increase.

Former Roll No.

Home:



GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: *Donnan, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1418, 6112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pl. No. 48*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	July 9/00	Jan 28/01				
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/10	Mar 8/10				
"	13.50	Sept 16/13	Mar 18/13				
"	15.00	Sept 16/17					
"	19.00	Sept 16/22					

ed 8.7 19 3 Accrued order dated 3.14.14  
 payable to widow

Transferred from:  
 Died: 8/21/13 - C.P.  
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1913  
 Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bousman Marsee, D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *8739* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
 Service: *Corpl. Capt Cyrus M. Pickers Co. A*  
 Disability: *Barbour Reg. Kansas Militia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 20	Sept 21, 1918				
		Mar 4, 1917					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:  
 Died: *...* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bousman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1018.642</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1487</i>				Rate: <i>\$12.15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Marseen L. Bousman</i>				Certificate No. <i>8739</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>INDIAN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

Bousman Martha J

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

965832

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

John

Service

Landsman U S Navy

## ISSUES

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 23 1925	Sep 28 1925 <sup>2</sup>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6576

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 28. 1925

DEC 1 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY DEPENDENT.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 4.)

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

CLASS

DATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

DATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fee:

No fee

Transferred from:

Died:

Reported:

Transferred to:

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922







NAME: Bouerman, Samuel A (S-P. A. I.) 285

Certificate No. 138878 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P-12-9-Add

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		87 Mch 75	21 Apr 76				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bousmeier, William (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1213638 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt D 1st Kv Inf

Disability:

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Apr 3 1922					
In .	10	Jan. 10, 1924	Jul. 1, 1924				
Inc.	24	March 17, 1926	April 24, 1926				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: Dec 26 1929 Reported JAN 14 1930  
Accrued order dated APR 14 1930  
to widow Mrs. Bousmeier  
741 Viney Street  
Unionville, Pa.

NAME: Samuel A Bousman Certificate No. 388-8

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	24		1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	19	424
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2	10	48
	3				3	11	24		3		24		3		24		3	11	4
	4				4				4		24		4		24		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24		1		24		1		24		1	1	4
	2				2				2		24		2		24		2	2	4
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3		24		3		24		3	3	4
	4				4				4		24		4		24		4	4	4
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1		24		1		24		1		24		1	5	4
	2				2	4			2		24		2		24		2	6	4
	3		24		3		24		3		24		3		24		3		
	4				4				4		24		4		24		4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1		24		1		24		1		24		1		
	2				2	4	24		2		24		2		24		2		
	3	16	24		3		24		3		24		3		24		3		
	4				4	4	24		4		24		4		24		4		

6-681

NAME: WELHM BOUSMEIER Certificate No. 1213638

Fees 1213638 8-4-24

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE—	12	15	15	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

6-6571

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Bousmeier, Welhm (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213638 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 1st Reg. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 3, 1922	Nov 28, 1922				
						7	

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Bousquet Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908161 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. C, 57th U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 22, 1921	Dec. 10, 1921			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1922

6-679

NAME: WELHM BOUSMEIER				Certificate No. 1213638																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Anna Bousquet				Certificate No. 908161																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30																			
				Remarks: ACT OF JULY 1, 1920 WIDOW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Bousquet Louis 2671 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 182057 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ARMY INVALID. 1907  
 Service: Sgt 1st 3rd Inf 1st Div 1st Army  
 Disability: Shoemaker master 1st class

ISSUES. P.O. Des Moines Ia State House

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>3.18</u>	<u>24 Aug 1911</u>	<u>24 Aug 1911</u>	<u>Dis</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1913</u>	<u>29 Jan 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Feb 1910</u>	<u>14 March 1910</u>	<u>payable</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>B. Bousquet</u>
<u>Dis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Sept 1912</u>				<u>Knoxville, Iowa</u>

Fees: None

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/12/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: July 23 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P.O. at Des Moines Ia Des Moines  
Check No 2726294 Dtd Oct 4 1913

Former Roll No. 3-1111 Home: FEB 7 1917

NAME: Bousquet Herman F. 2714 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 356949 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.  
 Service: (7. B. 3" Ia. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>25 Feb 1910</u>	<u>27 Jan 1910</u>	<u>Dis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>24 June 1912</u>
<u>Supp</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14 June 1911</u>	<u>23 Mar 1911</u>	<u>Dis</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Aug 16 1916</u>	<u>Aug 18 1916</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 Aug 1911</u>	<u>27 Sep 1911</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: None

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/24/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: June 2. 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1081-

Remarks: St Louis Mo 625. Locust St  
400 1st St

Former Roll No. 1642. G. 2 Home: Aug 4 1918



NAME: James J. Fouquet Certificate No. 1108115

Last paid to: 4 APR 1947 Rate: 15 X 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	6 13		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		13 20 45	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	4	36						4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FEB 19 16 TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: Herman F. Bousquet Certificate No. 856944

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17/20 BMS		1923.	1		
	2	8 1/2	20		2	7			2	4			2	12/20 BMS			2		
	3	9	36		3	7		1915.	3		75	1919.	3	12/20 W.N.		1923.	3		
	4				4	7 23 4 10			4	4			4	120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	15/20 WP		1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	26 16 00			2	4	75		2	120			2		
	3	8	36		3	9 45		1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	GROUP 3		1924.	3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	5	83		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90	1921.	3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	10 1/2 9 50			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	14	90 BMS	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		75		2	13	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	16	119 BMS	1922.	3				3		
	4	7	12 3 4 75		4	4	75		4	13/20 BMS			4				4		

NAME: *Bousquet* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *8468*  
 Service: *Army Invalid.*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES*  
 Died: *July 31, 1921*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 20 1921*  
*Widow Anna Bousquet*  
*Transferred to: 615 East 2nd St.,*  
*Reliance*  
*Des Moines*  
 Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1921*  
 Former Roll No. *7*  
 Home: *JAN 3 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Bousquet May B.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *820,447*  
 Service: *ARMY WIDOW.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*  
 Service: *Sergeant 33rd Iowa Inf and 1st Lt and Quartermaster 4 Arkansas Cav*  
 ISSUES: *Married 1891*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 16, 1916</i>	<i>January 29, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*  
 Transferred from: *CROOK*  
 Died:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No.   
*FEB 3 1917* 6-679

NAME: *John F. Banguet* Certificate No. *25094*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *20 30 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	11			2				2	4	120		2				2				
	3				3	7			3				3	4	120		3				3				
	4				4	7			4		90		4	4	120		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2		68.60		2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				
	3				3	17	76.33		3	4	90		3	4	147		3				3				
	4		8 45		4	14			4		90		4	4	150		4				4				
	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				
1909.	2		12		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				
	3		14		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			TO DATE OF LEASE GROUP 1						1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	90		2	4	90		2										2		
	3		14		3	4	90		3	4	90		3										3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4	4	120		4										4		

NAME: *May B. Bousquet* Certificate No. *820.447*

Last paid to: *25 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4			GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4 1921							4		



NAME Bouss, William H

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1401541

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pvt K 7 U S Cav

Disability

MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Apr 19 1926	Nov 9 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Dec. 9, 1929 JAN 27 1930

Dec 9, 1929 Approved order dated MAY 5 1930

Mary E. Bouss  
236 Norman Street  
Indianapolis  
Indiana

NAME:

Boussum Emma E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

906, 960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. John H. D. 12 Ills Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 7, 1920	Nov 21, 1921			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

William H Bouss

Certificate No.

1401541

Fees

J T DeBoard NOV 28 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

20

1928

20

1929

20

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

4

4

CHECK  
CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

4

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

9

MAY

4

21-4

TO DATE OF DEATH

JUNE

4

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

9 4

OCTOBER

28 4

NOVEMBER

28 120 4

DECEMBER

7 20 4

NAME:

Emma E. Boussum

Certificate No.

906.960

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	0 4	2			
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	1 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 17 56 7	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	GROUP 3 PAID	4			
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-6671

NAME: *Joussum John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *324*

Certificate No. *1056678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *987 U.S.*

Disability: *Fistula in Ano.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1416 mch 05</i>	<i>3 may 05</i>				
		<i>40114 May 10</i>	<i>2 june 10</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *INDIANAPOLIS, INDY.* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Joussum John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *69290*

Certificate No. *1056678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *987 U.S.*

Disability: *Fistula in Ano.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Mar 05</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Ind'is 16 July 1910* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681







NAME:

John H. Brissum

Certificate No.

604724

Last paid to:

Rate:

= = = 22 3440

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 8 36 3 6 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 36 3 6 36 4 36	1916. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 69 4 69	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 51 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 69	1921. 1 17 29 33. 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 51 2 29 3 69 4 69	1918. 1 69 2 83 47 3 4 118 4 4 120	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Josephine E. Brissum

Certificate No.

737525

Last paid to:

Rate:

Orig 25 1/2

Remarks:

WAS WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 18 48 2 12 48 3 14 48 4 19 48	1919. 1 12 81 2 13 81 3 10 81 4 11/20 71.10	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 3/8 15 1/2 2 7 48 3 7 48 4 13 48	1916. 1 48 2 20 48 3 48 4 28 48	1920. 1 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 12 48 2 19 48 3 13 48 4 20 48	1917. 1 24 48 2 13 48 3 11 42 4 13 60 1/3	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 21 48 2 10 48 3 10 48 4 13 48	1918. 1 15 85 1/3 2 9 81 3 10 81 4 9 81	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Bush, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1,311-1* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **45056**

Name of Soldier: *Edmund H. Bush*

Service: *1st. U. S. Capl. (Dickens) 1st Ala. Vols.*

**73** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>Aug. 1873</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1894</i>			
		no pay for month from				
		April to date.				

**ING: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8-1919* Bureau not filed: *2-1919*

Remarks: *3526 Ventura St. Fresno, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *5/12-105/1-52*

6-679

NAME: *Edmund H. Bush* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555-1* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edmund H. Bush*

Service: *1st. U. S. Capl. (Dickens) 1st Ala. Vols.*

**73** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>Aug. 1873</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1894</i>			

Fees: *See*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

#20.

Mexican War

Certificate No.

9344

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

766550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Bousum William H.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>541364</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. A 46 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>Rest and Inc 30 fr 20 Feb 1913 to end.</i> <i>Apr 24, 1913 date of death: let dated Nov 8/1913</i> <i>Payable to widow Emeline Bousum</i> <i>Mill Creek Pa</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 24 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1913 on.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2310 A. O</i>		Home:	



NAME: William H. Bousum

Certificate No. 84-1364

Last paid to:  
7/4/07 - 12

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 22 57 20	1911. 1 5 2 5 3 6 4 5	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 8 2 1 3 9 4 8	1912. 1 7 2 6 3 8 4 7	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 7 2 8 3 8 4 6	1913. 1 4 117 33 2 475 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 2 7 3 5 4 5	1914. 1 GROUP 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

214

END

